

Under Separate Cover Document

Item 12.4.1A ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING

To Be Held

Wednesday, 22nd of June 2022 Commencing at 5.00pm

Αŧ

Shire of Dardanup
ADMINISTRATION CENTRE EATON
1 Council Drive – EATON





Draft Annual Budget 2022/23

Shire of Dardanup

STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE

For the Year Ended 30 June 2023

Note	2022/23 Budget \$	2021/22 Budget \$
Revenue		
Rates	15,021,963	14,311,406
Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions	2,497,863	2,656,447
Profit on Asset Disposals	2,942,186	3,648,330
Service Charges	0	0
Fees and Charges	3,331,234	3,110,375
Interest Earnings	250,089	196,149
Other Revenue	29,226 24,072,561	28,652 23,951,359
	24,072,561	23,951,359
Expenditure		
Employee Costs	(11,453,887)	(10,840,096)
Material and Contracts	(5,280,611)	(5,791,985)
Utility Charges	(571,758)	(563,170)
Depreciation on Non-current Assets	(6,017,969)	(5,635,083)
Loss on Asset Disposals	0	(10,534)
Interest Expense	(204,976)	(123,418)
Insurance	(339,527)	(337,242)
Other Expenditure	(386,446)	(426,355)
	(24,255,175)	(23,727,883)
Operational Surplus (Deficit)	(182,614)	223,476
Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets	5,134,259	7,805,595
	5,134,259	7,805,595
NET RESULT	4,951,645	8,029,071

Shire of Dardanup

STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM

For the Year Ended 30 June 2023

Sovernance	Note	2022/23 Budget \$	2021/22 Budget \$
Sovernance	Revenue		
Law, Order, Public Safety 310,737 513,681 Health 28,050 16,655 Education and Welfare 6,000 6,000 Housing 0 Community Amenities Recreation and Culture 1,773,778 1,687,284 Transport 196,957 157,522 Economic Services 195,250 189,988 Other Property and Services 229,800 166,800 Cher Property and Services 22,9800 166,800 Ceneral Purpose Funding (389,518) (530,474 Governance (1,303,217) (1,272,496 Law, Order, Public Safety (1,746,584) (1,666,093) Education and Welfare (976,940) (878,754) Housing 0 0 0 Community Amenities (3,452,526) (3,351,207 Recreation & Culture (8,322,047) (7,973,168 Economic Services (472,019) (558,997 Other Property and Services (472,019) (558,997 Other Property and Services (210,787) (397,982 Finance Costs Law Order & Public Safety 0 0 Law Order & Public Safety 0 (23,480 Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480	General Purpose Funding	16,587,494	15,793,559
Health	Governance	800	800
Education and Welfare 6,000 6,000 Housing 0 0 0 Community Amenities 1,801,509 1,777,75 7.55 Recreation and Culture 1,773,778 1,687,284 1.587,284 Transport 195,250 189,980 166,800 Commic Services 229,800 166,800 20,303,030 Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) General Purpose Funding (389,518) (530,474,600) Governance (1,303,217) (1,272,496) Law, Order, Public Safety (1,746,584) (1,666,390) Health (597,360) (552,144) Education and Welfare (976,940) (878,754) Housing 0 0 Community Amenities (3,452,526) (3,351,207 Recreation & Culture (8,322,047) (7,973,168) Tensport (210,787) (6,412,61) Eaw Order & Public Safety 0 0 Community Amenities (34,94	Law, Order, Public Safety	310,737	513,681
Housing	Health	28,050	16,650
Community Amenities 1,801,509 1,770,752 Recreation and Culture 1,773,778 1,687,285 Economic Services 195,525 189,980 Other Property and Services 229,800 166,800 Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) General Purpose Funding (389,518) (530,474 Governance (1,303,217) (1,272,496 Law, Order, Public Safety (1,746,584) (1,666,093) Health (597,360) (552,144) Education and Welfare (976,940) (878,754) Housing 0 0 Community Amenities (3,452,526) (3,351,207) Recreation & Culture (8,322,047) (7,973,168 Transport (6,579,201) (6,412,617) Economic Services (210,787) (339,982) Pinance Costs 1 1 Law Order & Public Safety 0 0 Community Amenities (34,798) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (5	Education and Welfare	6,000	6,000
Recreation and Culture 1,773,778 1,687,284 Transport 196,597 157,526 Economic Services 195,250 189,980 Other Property and Services 229,800 166,800 Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) General Purpose Funding (389,518) (530,474 Governance (1,303,217) (1,272,496 Law, Order, Public Safety (1,746,584) (1,666,093) Health (597,360) (552,144 Education and Welfare (976,940) (878,754) Housing 0 0 Community Amenities (3,452,526) (3,351,207 Recreation & Culture (8,322,047) (7,973,168 Transport (6,579,201) (6,412,617 Cenomic Services (210,787) (397,982 Other Property and Services (210,787) (397,982 Finance Costs 1 (20,497) (2,393,932 Finance Costs 1 (34,798) (34,442	Housing	0	0
Transport 196,957 157,524 Economic Services 195,250 189,980 Other Property and Services 229,880 166,800 Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) 21,130,375 20,303,030 Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) (389,518) (530,474 Governance (1,303,217) (1,272,496 Law, Order, Public Safety (1,746,584) (1,666,093) Health (597,360) (552,144) Education and Welfare (976,940) (878,754) Housing 0 0 Community Amenities (3,452,526) (3,351,207) Recreation & Culture (8,579,201) (6,412,617 Economic Services (472,019) (558,997) Other Property and Services (210,787) (397,982 Finance Costs 1 (24,050,199) (23,593,932 Finance Costs 1 (24,050,199) (23,593,932 Finance Costs 1 (34,788) (34,482) Law Order & Public Safety 0 0 0	Community Amenities	1,801,509	1,770,752
Economic Services 195,250 189,980 Other Property and Services 229,800 166,800 Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) 21,130,375 20,303,030 Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) General Purpose Funding Governance (1,303,217) (1,272,496 Governance (1,303,217) (1,272,496 Governance (1,303,217) (1,272,496 Governance (1,472,496 May 1) (1,746,584) (1,666,093 Governance (1,472,496) (1,472,496 Governance (1,472,496 Governance (1,472,496 Governance (1,472,497 Governa	Recreation and Culture		1,687,284
Other Property and Services 229,800 166,800 21,130,375 20,303,030 Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) General Purpose Funding (389,518) (530,474) Governance (1,303,217) (1,272,496) Law, Order, Public Safety (1,746,584) (1,666,093) Health (597,360) (552,144) Education and Welfare (976,940) (878,754) Housing 0 0 (7973,168) Community Amenities (3,452,526) (3,351,207) Recreation & Culture (8,322,047) (7,973,168 Transport (6,579,201) (6,412,617) Economic Services (210,787) (397,982) Other Property and Services (210,787) (397,982) Finance Costs 1 0 (123,979,982) Law Order & Public Safety 0 0 (23,593,932) Finance Costs 1 1,7510) (20,497) (23,593,932) Finance Costs 1 1,940 (3,480) (3,442) (Transport		157,524
Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) General Purpose Funding (389,518) (530,474 Governance (1,303,217) (1,272,496) Law, Order, Public Safety (1,746,584) (1,666,093) Health (597,360) (552,144) Education and Welfare (976,940) (878,754) Housing 0 0 (200,000) Community Amenities (3,452,526) (3,351,207) Recreation & Culture (8,322,047) (7,973,168) Transport (6,579,201) (6,412,617) Economic Services (472,019) (558,997) Other Property and Services (210,787) (397,982) Thance Costs Law Order & Public Safety 0 0 (23) Community Amenities (34,798) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (91,114) (10,746) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (91,114) (10,746) Transport (204,976) (123,418) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets Law Order & Public Safety (93,92) (23,593,932) Finance Costs (93,114) (10,746) Transport (17,510, 10,746) Tran	Economic Services	195,250	189,980
Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs) General Purpose Funding	Other Property and Services		166,800
General Purpose Funding Governance Law, Order, Public Safety Health (1,746,584) Health (597,360) Health (6,579,201) Health (6,579,201) Health (6,579,201) Health (6,579,201) Health (6,579,201) Health (7,797,3168) Health (7,797,		21,130,375	20,303,030
Governance (1,303,217) (1,272,496) Law, Order, Public Safety (1,746,584) (1,666,093) Health (597,360) (552,144) Education and Welfare (976,940) (878,754) Housing 0 (3,452,526) (3,351,207) Community Amenities (8,322,047) (7,973,168) Recreation & Culture (8,322,047) (7,973,168) Transport (6,579,001) (6,412,617) Economic Services (472,019) (558,997) Other Property and Services (210,787) (397,982) Finance Costs Law Order & Public Safety 0 (123) Community Amenities (34,798) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (12,350) (4,130) Other Property and Services (13,585) (3,44,918) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets Law Order & Public Safety (9,114) (10,746) Transport (15,36,017) (3,595,565) Economic Services 0 (15,36,017) (3,595,565) Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) Recreation & Culture 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 (3,648,336)	Expenses (Excluding Finance Costs)		
Law, Order, Public Safety (1,746,584) (1,666,093) Health (597,360) (552,144) Education and Welfare (976,940) (878,754) Housing 0 0 Community Amenities (3,452,526) (3,351,207) Recreation & Culture (8,322,047) (7,973,168) Transport (6,579,201) (6,412,617) Economic Services (472,019) (558,997) Other Property and Services (210,787) (397,982) Finance Costs Law Order & Public Safety 0 0 Health 0 (123,593,932) Finance Costs Community Amenities (34,798) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (2,350) (4,130) Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets (204,976) (123,418) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets (35,28,850) 3,344,918 Transport 0 0 0	General Purpose Funding	(389,518)	(530,474)
Health (597,360) (552,144 Education and Welfare (976,940) (878,754 Housing 0 0 Community Amenities (3,452,526 (3,351,207 Recreation & Culture (8,322,047 (7,973,168 (6,579,201 (6,412,617 Economic Services (472,019 (558,997 (24,050,199 (23,593,932 (24,050,199 (23,050,199 (23,050,199 (23,050,199 (23,050,199 (23,050,199 (23,050,199 (23,	Governance	(1,303,217)	(1,272,496)
Education and Welfare (976,940) (878,754) Housing 0 0 Community Amenities (3,452,526) (3,351,207) Recreation & Culture (8,332,047) (7,973,168) Transport (6,579,201) (6,412,617) Economic Services (472,019) (558,997) Other Property and Services (210,787) (397,982) Finance Costs 2 (24,050,199) (23,593,932) Finance Costs Law Order & Public Safety 0 (23,593,932) Finance Costs Law Order & Public Safety 0 (23,593,932) Finance Costs Law Order & Public Safety 0 (123,602) Community Amenities (34,442) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (21,350) (4,130) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets 8 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,9	Law, Order, Public Safety	(1,746,584)	(1,666,093)
Housing	Health	(597,360)	(552,144)
Community Amenities (3,452,526) (3,351,207) Recreation & Culture (8,322,047) (7,973,168) Transport (6,579,201) (6,412,617) Economic Services (210,787) (397,982) Other Property and Services (210,787) (397,982) Finance Costs 210,787) (23,593,932) Law Order & Public Safety 0 (123,593,932) Community Amenities (34,798) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (23,50) (4,130) Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets 1,234,18 Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 1,940 (308,796) Transport 0 (10,226,	Education and Welfare	(976,940)	(878,754)
Recreation & Culture (8,322,047) (7,973,168) Transport (6,579,201) (6,412,617) Economic Services (472,019) (558,997) Other Property and Services (24,050,199) (23,593,932) Finance Costs Law Order & Public Safety 0 0 Health 0 (123 Community Amenities (34,798) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (2,350) (4,130) Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets 40,4976 (123,418) Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) Recreation & Culture 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 <td>Housing</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td>	Housing	0	0
Transport (6,579,201) (6,412,617) Economic Services (472,019) (558,997) Other Property and Services (210,787) (397,982) (24,050,199) (23,593,932) Finance Costs Law Order & Public Safety 0 0 Health 0 (123 Community Amenities (34,798) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (2,350) (4,130) Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) (204,976) (123,418) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) Recreation & Culture 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,22	Community Amenities	(3,452,526)	(3,351,207)
Economic Services (472,019) (558,997) Other Property and Services (210,787) (397,982) Finance Costs (24,050,199) (23,593,932) Law Order & Public Safety 0 (0 Health 0 (123 Community Amenities (34,798) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497 Economic Services (2,350) (4,130) Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets 49,114 (10,746) Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 5,134,259 7,805,595 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 Other Property and Services <	Recreation & Culture	(8,322,047)	(7,973,168)
Other Property and Services (210,787) (24,050,199) (397,982) Finance Costs Law Order & Public Safety 0 (0 Health 0 (123) Community Amenities (34,798) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (2,350) (4,130) Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets 4 4 Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 3,544,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 5 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 5,134,259 7,805,595 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 1,940 (308) Transport 1,940 (308) 3,648,330 Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330	Transport	(6,579,201)	(6,412,617)
Finance Costs Law Order & Public Safety Health 0 (123,593,932) Community Amenities (34,798) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (2,350) (4,130) Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) (204,976) (123,418) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets Law Order & Public Safety Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 0 5,134,259 7,805,595 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) Recreation & Culture 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796	Economic Services	(472,019)	(558,997)
Community Amenities Contributions for the Development of Assets Contributions Services Contributions for the Development of Assets Contributions Services Contributions Services Contributions Services Contributions for the Development of Assets Contributions Services Contribut	Other Property and Services		(397,982)
Law Order & Public Safety 0 C Health 0 (123) Community Amenities (34,798) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (2,350) (4,130) Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) Cants & Contributions for the Development of Assets (204,976) (123,418) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets 69,392 865,112 Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 0 0 Commic Services 0 0 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796		(24,050,199)	(23,593,932)
Health			
Community Amenities (34,798) (34,442) Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (2,350) (4,130) Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets 865,112 Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 7,805,595 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796	Law Order & Public Safety	0	0
Recreation & Culture (59,204) (53,480) Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (2,350) (4,130) Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets (204,976) (123,418) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets 69,392 865,112 Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796		-	(123)
Transport (17,510) (20,497) Economic Services (2,350) (4,130) Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796			(34,442)
Economic Services (2,350) (4,130) Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets (204,976) (123,418) Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) (308) Recreation & Culture 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796			(53,480)
Other Property and Services (91,114) (10,746) Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets 4 (204,976) (123,418) Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 5,134,259 7,805,595 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796	·		
Code			, , ,
Grants & Contributions for the Development of Assets Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 0 7,805,595 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796	Other Property and Services		
Law Order & Public Safety 69,392 865,112 Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 Frofit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) Recreation & Culture 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796		(204,976)	(123,418)
Recreation & Culture 3,528,850 3,344,918 Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 0 0 Recreation & Culture 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796			
Transport 1,536,017 3,595,565 Economic Services 0 0 Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 0 0 Recreation & Culture 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796		· ·	865,112
Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 1,940 (308) Recreation & Culture 1,940 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796			3,344,918
Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) Recreation & Culture			3,595,565
Profit (Loss) on Disposal of Assets (Net) 1,940 (308) Recreation & Culture 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 (3,648,330) 2,942,186 3,637,796	Economic Services		7.805.595
Recreation & Culture 1,940 (308) Transport 0 (10,226) Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796		3,13 1,233	.,003,333
Transport 0 (10,226 Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796			
Other Property and Services 2,940,246 3,648,330 2,942,186 3,637,796			(308)
2,942,186 3,637,796	•		(10,226)
	Other Property and Services	2,940,246	3,648,330
NET DECLIT		2,942,186	3,637,796
MET MENTE	NET RESULT	4,951,645	8,029,071



DRAFT 2022/23 ANNUAL BUDGET PAPERS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page			Pag
Operating Income & Expenditure		Non Operating Income & Exper	nditure	
Budget Summary	1	Borrowings & Community Loans	New Borrowings & Loans	85
Rate Setting Statement	2	Borrowings & Community Loans	Borrowing Principal Repayments	86
Schedule 3	3	Borrowings & Community Loans	Self Supporting Loan Principal Repayments	87
Schedule 4	7	Other Liabilities		87
Schedule 5	12	Financing Activities - Lease Principa	Repayments	88
Schedule 7	20	Asset Construction / Acquisition	Transport Infrastructure	91
Schedule 8	26	Asset Construction / Acquisition	Land & Buildings	95
Schedule 9	31	Asset Construction / Acquisition	Parks & Reserves	98
Schedule 10	34	Asset Construction / Acquisition	Vehicles	10
Schedule 11	47	Asset Construction / Acquisition	Plant & Equipment	10
Schedule 12	61	Asset Construction / Acquisition	Furniture & Fittings	10
Schedule 13	67	Cash Reserves	Transfer from (to) Reserves	10
Schedule 14	73	Assets	Disposals	12
		Appendicies		
		Appendix A	Borrowings Interest Expenditure	11
		Appendix B	Plant Operational Expenditure	11
		Appendix C	Building Maintenance Expenditure	11
		Appendix D	Building Major Maintenance Expenditure	11
		Appendix E	Parks & Reserves Maintenance Expenditure	11
		Appendix F	Parks & Reserves Upgrades Expenditure	12
		Appendix G	Depreciation	12
		Appendix H	Asset Disposal / Profit (Loss) on Sale of Assets	12
		Appendix I	Insurance Expenditure	12
		Appendix J	Staff Training Expenditure	13
		Appendix K	Staff Travel & Accommodation Expenditure	13
		Appendix L	Staff Uniforms Expenditure	13
		Annendiy M	Summary - Salaries & Wages	12.

BUDGET SUMMARY

		BUDGET SUMI	VIAKY				
			202:	1/22		2022/	23
	Page	Budget		Estimated Actua	l (Forecast)	Budget Es	timate
		Revenue	Expend	Revenue	Expend	Revenue	Expend
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING							
Recurrent Operating							
General Purpose Funding	3	15,793,559	(530,474)	16,198,189	(538,210)	16,587,493.95	(388,517.87)
Governance	7	800	(1,115,042)	4,769	(1,202,605)	800.00	(1,236,217.06)
Law, Order & Public Safety	12	313,750	(1,484,035)	320,202	(1,486,047)	309,737.48	(1,708,069.76)
Health	19	16,650	(549,644)	23,550	(537,386)	28,050.00	(594,859.99)
Education & Welfare	25	0	(875,254)	0	(897,748)	0.00	(973,439.62)
Housing	30	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Community Amenities	33	1,541,374	(2,862,274)	1,639,692	(2,815,242)	1,683,189.65	(3,174,523.42)
Recreation & Culture	44	1,633,352	(7,950,035)	1,618,990	(8,241,782)	1,690,230.00	(8,329,627.52)
Transport	58	157,024	(6,308,614)	169,558	(6,452,761)	177,640.00	(6,584,211.56)
Economic Services	63	134,980	(483,627)	137,940	(468,982)	150,250.00	(403,869.24)
Other Property & Services	69	86,800	(3,000)	102,800	71,832	94,800.00	(3,000.00)
Total Recurrent Operating		19,678,288	(22,161,999)	20,215,690	(22,568,931)	20,722,191.08	(23,396,336.05)
					, , , ,	, ,	, , , ,
Non-Recurrent Operating							
General Purpose Funding	3	0	0	0	0	0.00	(1,000.00)
Governance	7	0	(157,454)	0	(162,937)	0.00	(67,000.00)
Law, Order & Public Safety	12	1,065,043	(182,181)	1,020,472	(224,300)	70,392.00	(38,514.00)
Health	19	0	(2,500)	0	(100)	0.00	(2,500.00)
Education & Welfare	25	6,000	(3,500)	7,550	(3,500)	6,000.00	(3,500.00)
Housing	30	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
Community Amenities	33	229,378	(523,375)	427,822	(575,742)	118,319.00	(312,800.00)
Recreation & Culture	44	3,398,850	(76,921)	3,645,775	(125,621)	3,612,398.00	(49,684.03)
Transport	58	3,596,065	(134,726)	3,580,736	(134,726)	1,555,334.00	(12,500.00)
Economic Services	63	55,000	(79,500)	23,750	(79,000)	45,000.00	(70,500.00)
Other Property & Services	69	3,728,330	(405,728)	145,000	(512,500)	3,075,246.00	(298,901.00)
Total Non-Recurrent Operating		12,078,666	(1,565,885)	8,851,105	(1,818,426)	8,482,689.00	(856,899.03)
TOTAL OPERATING		31,756,954	(23,727,884)	29,066,795	(24,387,357)	29,204,880.08	(24,253,235.08)
NON OPERATING		,,	, , , , , , , ,	.,,	\ ///	., . ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
NON OFERATING							
Borrowings & Community Loans New Borrowings & Loans	81	320,000	0	320,000	0	7,000,000	0
Borrowings & Community Loans Borrowing Principal Repayments	82	0	(349,517)	0	(328,172)	0	(529,714)
Borrowings & Community Loans Self Supporting Loan Principal Repaymen	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Liabilities - Repayment Developer Pre Funded Infrastructure	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financing Activities Lease Principal Repayments	84	0	(334,246)	0	(305,270)	0	(238,834)
Asset Construction / Acquisition Transport Infrastructure	85	0	(5,843,154)	0	(5,723,848)	0	(4,217,151)
Asset Construction / Acquisition Land & Buildings	89	0	(11,269,366)	0	(7,604,163)	0	(17,308,771)
Asset Construction / Acquisition Parks & Reserves	92	0	(1,041,348)	0	(1,361,172)	0	(845,258)
Asset Construction / Acquisition Vehicles	93	0	(600,054)	0	(947,581)	0	(80,000)
Asset Construction / Acquisition Plant & Equipment	95	0	(499,000)	0	(399,000)	0	0
Asset Construction / Acquisition Furniture & Fittings	96	0	(90,315)	0	(74,747)	0	(168,382)
Cash Reserves Transfer from (to) Reserves	98	17,937,355	(10,526,326)	15,347,310	(6,943,737)	13,709,610	(10,421,214)
Assets Disposals	Append H	5,170,384	0	252,687	0	5,025,000	0
TOTAL NON OPERATING		23,427,739	(30,553,327)	15,919,997	(23,687,689)	25,734,610	(33,809,324)
TOTAL		55,184,694	(54,281,211)	44,986,792	(48,075,046)	54,939,490	(58,062,560)
Non Cash Adjustments							
Depreciation			5,635,083		5,635,083		6,017,969
Movement in Contract Liabilities (Grant Revenue & JTPS Contr.)			(3,053,775)		(3,385,250)		0.00
(Profit) / Loss on Disposal of Assets			(3,637,796)		10,534		(2,942,186)
Change in Net Provisions (Accruals Non Current)		0	0		42,736	0.00	0.00
•							
Surplus							
Estimated Opening Surplus (Deficit) Brought Fwd		169,557		961,195		176,043	
Estimated End of Year (Surplus) / Deficit		(16,552)		(176,043)		(128,757)	
		55,337,699	(55,337,699)	45,771,943	(45,771,943)	54,986,776	(54,986,776)

1

RATE SETTING STATEMENT

-			KATE SETTING STA		1/22	I	2022/2	•
		_	Dl A	202:		1 (5	2022/2	
		Page	Budget		Estimated Actua		Budget Est	
-			Revenue \$	Expend S	Revenue \$	Expend Ś	Revenue \$	Expend \$
			· ·	ş	,	,	Ÿ	ð
OPERATING								
Recurrent Operating								
General Purpose Funding	(Excluding General Rates)	3	1,836,754	(530,474)	2,282,730	(575,637)	1,939,997	(388,518)
Governance	,,	7	800	(1,115,042)	4,769	(1,202,605)	800	(1,236,217)
Law, Order & Public Safety		12	313,750	(1,484,035)	320,202	(1,486,297)	309,737	(1,708,070)
Health		19	16,650	(549,644)	23,550	(537,386)	28,050	(594,860)
Education & Welfare		25	0	(875,254)	0	(897,748)	0	(973,440)
Housing		30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community Amenities		33	1,541,374	(2,862,274)	1,639,692	(2,815,242)	1,683,190	(3,174,523)
Recreation & Culture		44	1,633,352	(7,950,035)	1,618,990	(8,241,782)	1,690,230	(8,329,628)
Transport		58	157,024	(6,308,614)	169,558	(6,452,761)	177,640	(6,584,212)
Economic Services		63	134,980	(483,627)	137,940	(468,982)	150,250	(403,869)
Other Property & Services		69	86,800	(3,000)	102,800	71,832	94,800	(3,000)
Total Recurrent Operating			5,721,483	(22,161,999)	6,300,231	(22,606,608)	6,074,694	(23,396,336)
Non-Recurrent Operating	(Suchalian Consul S.)		_	_	_	[_		/4.05=1
General Purpose Funding	(Excluding General Rates)	3	0	(457.454)	0	(162,027)	0	(1,000)
Governance		7	0	(157,454)		(162,937)	0	(67,000)
Law, Order & Public Safety		12	1,065,043	(182,181)	1,020,472	(224,050)	70,392	(38,514)
Health		19	0	(2,500)	7.550	(100) (3,500)	0	(2,500) (3,500)
Education & Welfare Housing		25 30	6,000 0	(3,500)	7,550 0	(3,500)	6,000 0	(3,500)
Community Amenities		33	229,378	(523,375)	427,822	(575,742)	118,319	(312,800)
Recreation & Culture		44	3,398,850	(76,921)	3,645,775	(125,621)	3,612,398	(49,684)
Transport		58	3,596,065	(134,726)	3,580,736	(134,726)	1,555,334	(12,500)
Economic Services		63	55,000	(79,500)	23,750	(79,000)	45,000	(70,500)
Other Property & Services		69	3,728,330	(405,728)	145,000	(512,500)	3,075,246	(298,901)
Total Non-Recurrent Operating		o o o	12,078,666	(1,565,885)	8,851,105	(1,818,176)	8,482,689	(856,899)
TOTAL OPERATING			17,800,149	(23,727,884)	15,151,336	(24,424,784)	14,557,383	(24,253,235)
			17,000,113	(20), 27,00 .)	10)101)000	(2.).2.)/0.)	2.,007,000	(2.)233)233)
NON OPERATING								
Borrowings & Community Loans	New Borrowings & Loans	81	320,000	0	320,000	0	7,000,000	0
Borrowings & Community Loans	Borrowing Principal Repayments	82	0	(349,517)		(328,172)	0	(529,714)
Borrowings & Community Loans	Self Supp Loan Principal Repayments	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Liabilities - Repayment Develo		83	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financing Activities	Lease Principal Repayments	84	0	(334,246)	0	(305,270)	0	(238,834)
Asset Construction / Acquisition	Transport Infrastructure	85	0	(5,843,154)	0	(5,723,848)	0	(4,217,151)
Asset Construction / Acquisition	Land & Buildings	89	0	(11,269,366)	0	(7,604,163)	0	(17,308,771)
Asset Construction / Acquisition	Parks & Reserves	92	0	(1,041,348)	0	(1,361,172)	0	(845,258)
Asset Construction / Acquisition	Vehicles	93	0	(600,054)	0	(947,581)	0	(80,000)
Asset Construction / Acquisition	Plant & Equipment	95	0	(499,000)	0	(399,000)	0	0
Asset Construction / Acquisition	Furniture & Fittings	96	0	(90,315)	0	(74,747)	0	(168,382)
Cash Reserves	Transfer from & to Reserves	98	17,937,355	(10,526,326)	15,347,310	(6,943,737)	13,709,610	(10,421,214)
Assets	Disposals	Append H	5,170,384	0	252,687	0	5,025,000	0
TOTAL NON OPERATING			23,427,739	(30,553,327)	15,919,997	(23,687,689)	25,734,610	(33,809,324)
TOTAL			41,227,889	(54 201 211)	31,071,333	(48,112,473)	40,291,993	(FR 063 F60)
TOTAL			41,227,889	(54,281,211)	31,0/1,333	(40,112,4/3)	40,291,993	(58,062,560)
Non Cash Adjustments								
Depreciation				5,635,083		5,635,083		6,017,969
Movement in Contract Liabilities (Gra	ant Revenue & JTPS Contr.)			(3,053,775)		(3,385,250)		(2.222.453)
(Profit) / Loss on Disposal of Assets			•	(3,637,796)		10,534	_	(2,942,186)
Change in Net Provisions			0	0		42,736	0	0
Surplus								
Estimated Surplus (Deficit)	1 July		169,557		961,195		176,043	
Estimated (Surplus) Deficit	30 June		(16,552)		(176,043)		(128,757)	
Amount Required to be Raised from	General Rates		13,956,805		13,952,886		14,647,497	
			FF 337 C00	/FF 227 CCC)	AF 000 370	/AE 000 370	F4 000 770	/FA 000 7701
			55,337,699	(55,337,699)	45,809,370	(45,809,370)	54,986,776	(54,986,776)

Summai	у	2022/23						
		Budget						
Schedul	e 3 - General Purpose Funding	Estimate						
		\$						
GENERA	GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING - SUMMARY							
Operatio	g Expenditure							
	Recurrent Expenditure							
	Rates	(12,062)						
	Other General Purpose Funding	(388,518)						
	Total Recurrent Expenditure	(400,580)						
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure							
	Rates	0						
	Other General Purpose Funding	(1,000)						
	Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	(1,000)						
Total Op	erating Expenditure	(401,580)						
Operatii	g Revenue							
	Recurrent Revenue							
	Rates	14,659,559						
	Other General Purpose Funding	1,939,997						
	Total Recurrent Revenue	16,599,556						
	Non-Recurrent Revenue							
	Rates	0						
	Other General Purpose Funding	0						
	Total Non-Recurrent Revenue	0						
Total Or	erating Revenue	16,599,556						

-			200	22/22	
			20.	22/23	
Account	Job / Plant		В.	dast	
Number	-			udget timate	Complex Notes
Number	Number	Schedule 3 - General Purpose Funding No	e Est		Sundry Notes
		RATES		\$	
		KATES			
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
03 2 0001		General Rates Levied	14	,551,891	Prev Year's Rates + Growth + 4% Increase
03 2 0002		Interim Rates 3.	;	111,668	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
03 2 0050		Rates Written Off		(4,000)	
		TOTAL RATE REVENUE	14	1,659,559	
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
03 1 0001		Rates Concession Expense		(12,062)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(12,062)	
		Non Recurrent Expenditure			
		Nil		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(12,062)	

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 3 - General Purpose Funding	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		OTHER CENERAL RURROCE FUNDING		\$	
		OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING			
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
03 2 1001		Interest - Rates Arrears	3.1	68 261	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
03 2 1001		Interest - Rates Instalments	3.2	*	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
03 2 1002		Fees & Charges - Instalments	3.3	*	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
03 2 1003		Tees a charges mistaments	3.3	07,000	increi to notes at ena or this seriedale
03 2 1004		Grant - LGGC Financial Assistance Grants		984 091	75% Advance Payment received 21/22 and
03 2 1005		Grant - LGGC Local Road Grant			Assumes Advance. to be received in 21/22
				555,251	
03 2 1006		Interest - Municipal Fund		7,080	
03 2 1007		Interest - Reserve Fund		107,483	
03 2 1008		Interest - Deferred Pensioners		1,279	
03 2 1010		Reimb - Bank Fees		50	
03 2 1011		Reimb - Legal Fees		500	
03 2 1012		Fees - Property Enquiries		80,000	
03 2 1013		Fees - Property Reports		0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		1,939,997	
		Non Recurrent Revenue			
03 2 1501		Nil		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		1,939,997	
		TOTAL OF ENATING NEVEROL		1,555,557	
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
03 1 1003		Stationery - Rates Notices		(10,500)	
03 1 1004		Bank Fees & Charges		(42,000)	
03 1 1005		Valuation Expenses - Rating / Assets	3.4	(25,602)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
03 1 1006		Postage & Promotion		(16,000)	
03 1 1008		Legal Expenses - Debt Recovery		(500)	
03 1 1010		Receipt / BAS Rounding Expense		(10)	
03 1 1011		Rates Early Payment Prize		(1,500)	
03 1 1990		Allocation of Administration Overheads		(292,406)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(388,518)	
		Non Decument Funanditure			
03 1 1501		Non Recurrent Expenditure		(1,000)	
03 1 1301		Bad & Doubtful Debts Expense - General Purpose Funding Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(1,000) (1,000)	
		Jub Total - Non Necurtent Expenditure		(1,000)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(389,518)	
		TOTAL OF LIVATING EXPENDITURE		(202,318)	

		1					
						2022/23	
	tale / Blood					5 4	
Account	Job / Plant	6.1	Control Control Control			Budget	C. of Notes
Number	Number	Scheaule 3	- General Purpose Funding			Estimate	Sundry Notes
		NOTES TO S	CHEDULE 3 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING			\$	
		NOTES TO S	CHEDOLE 3 - GENERAL FORFOSE FONDING				
03 2 1001		3.1	Interest - Rates Arrears				
			11.00% pa			68,261	
						68,261	
02.2.4002			Lateral Baterland Land				
03 2 1002		3.2	Interest - Rates Instalments 5.50% pa			65,986	
			5.50% pa			05,980	
						65,986	
						03,300	
03 2 1003		3.2	Fees & Charges - Instalments / Special Payment Arrange	ement			
			\$42.00 per assessment			87,080	Indexed - Growth
						87,080	
03 1 1005		3.4	Valuation Expenses - Rating / Assets				
			Interim Valuations - Valuer General				Indexed - CPI x Population Growth
			UV Valuations - Valuer General GRV Valuation - Valuer General	Reserve Funded	2		Indexed - CPI
			Asset Revaluations	Reserve Funded	- , ,	0	Indexed - CPI x Population Growth
			Insurance Asset Revaluations	keselve ruliueu	5 yrly	0	
			UV/GRV Property Use Review		5 yrly	0	
			Differential Rate Assessment		3 yrly	0	
					- , ,		
						(25,602)	
03 2 0002		3.5	Interim Rates				
			Interim Rates			111,668	Indexed - CPI x Population Growth
						111,668	

Su	ummary	2022/23
Sc	chedule 4 - Governance	Budget Estimate
	circuate 4 - Governance	\$
GC	OVERNANCE - SUMMARY	Þ
Ор	perating Expenditure	
	Recurrent Expenditure	
	Members of Council	(654,508.25)
	Other Governance	(581,708.81)
	Total Recurrent Expenditure	(1,236,217.06)
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure	
	Members of Council	0.00
	Other Governance	(67,000.00)
	Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	(67,000.00)
То	otal Operating Expenditure	(1,303,217.06)
Ор	perating Revenue	
	Recurrent Revenue	
	Members of Council	500
	Other Governance	300
	Total Recurrent Revenue	800
	Non-Recurrent Revenue	
	Members of Council	0
	Other Governance	0
	Total Non-Recurrent Revenue	0
То	otal Operating Revenue	800

			2022/23	
Account Job /	Plant		,	
Number Num	mber Schedule 4 - Governance	Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
			\$	
	MEMBERS OF COUNCIL			
	OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
	Recurrent Expenditure			
04 1 1003	Annual Meeting Attendance Fees - Shire President		(19.482)	75% Maximum Band Value
04 1 1004	Annual Meeting Attendance Fees - Councillors	41.1		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
04 1 1001	Local Government Allowance	41.4		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
04 1 1005	Travel Reimbursements - Councillors		(4,500)	
04 1 1010	Reimbursements - Councillors	41.3	(2,200)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
04 1 1006	Conferences & Training - Councillors		(26,123)	
04 1 1007	Allowances - Councillors	41.2	(23,625)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
04 1 1009	Sundry Expenditure		(1,000)	
04 1 1011	Telephone/ipad Expenses		(2,800)	
04 1 1990	Allocation of Administration Overheads		(438,609)	
04 1 1999	Depreciation	Appendix G	0	
	Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(654,508)	
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
04 1 1501	Council Election / Poll Expenses		0	
04 1 1598	Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals	Appendix H	0	
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(654,508)	
	OPERATING REVENUE			
	Recurrent Revenue			
04 2 1001	Reimbursements		500	
04 2 1002	Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		0	
04 2 1004	Sundry Fees & Charges - GST Free		0	
	Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		500	
	Non-Recurrent Revenue			
	Nil		0	
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		500	

				2022/23	
Account Job / Pla Number Numbe			Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
	OTHER GOVERNANCE			\$	
	OPERATING EXPENDITURE				
	Recurrent Expenditure				
04 1 2005	Donation & Grants		42.1	(500)	Moved to Sch 8 (Other Welfare)
04 1 2006	Refreshments / Receptions	Council Meetings		(7,000)	·
04 1 2007	Refreshments / Receptions	Regional Meetings		(1,000)	
04 1 2008	Refreshments / Receptions	Biennial Council Dinner		(12,000)	
04 1 2009	Refreshments / Receptions	General Refreshments		(20,000)	
04 1 2010	Public Relations - Newsletter			(25,000)	
04 1 2011	Public Relations & Marketing - Sur	dry		(5,000)	
04 1 2012	Audit Fees	,	42.10		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
04 1 2013	Legal Expenses			(32,000)	
04 1 2014	Sundry Expenditure			(2,000)	
04 1 2990	Allocation of Administration Overl	neads		(438,609)	
0.12330	Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure			(581,709)	
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure				
04 1 2502	Civic Functions		42.4	(2,000)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
04 1 2503	Regional Resource Sharing Program	ms	42.5	(10,000)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
04 1 2506	Consultants / Special Projects		42.6	(50,000)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
04 1 2507	Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Other Gov	ernance		(5,000)	
04 1 2598	Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals		Appendix H	0	
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expend	iture		(67,000)	
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE			(648,709)	
	OPERATING REVENUE				
	Recurrent Revenue				
04 2 2001	Reimbursements		42.11	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
04 2 2002	Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable			100	Indexed - Growth
04 2 2003	Sundry Fees & Charges - GST Free			200	Indexed - Growth
	Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue			300	
	Non-Recurrent Revenue				
04 2 2502	Contributions - BWGC Projects			0	
04 2 2503	Grants - Taxable		42.7	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
04 2 2504	Transfer from Trust - BWGC			0	
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenu	e		0	
	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE			300	

-				1	2022/23	
Account Job	/ Plant				2022/23	
	-	Schedule 4	Governance		Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
					\$	- Canaly Notes
		NOTES TO	SCHEDULE 4 - GOVERNANCE		·	
04 1 1004		41.1	Annual Meeting Fees - Councillors 8 Councillors @ \$12,582		(100,656)	75% of Maximum Band Value
					(100,656)	
04 1 1007		41.2	Allowances - Councillors Telecommunication (ICT) 9 Councillors	@ \$2,625	(23,625)	75% of Maximum Band Value
					(23,625)	
04 1 1010		41.3	Reimbursements - Councillors Child Care (lesser of actual cost or \$35 per hour) Other		(2,100) (100)	
					(2,200)	
04 1 1001		41.4	Local Government Allowance President Deputy President		, , ,	75% of Maximum Band Value 75% of Maximum Band Value
					(35,513)	
04 1 2005		42.1	Donations & Grants Special Requests for Donations		(500)	
					(500)	

				2022/23	
Account . Number	Job / Plant Number	Schedule 4	- Governance	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
		NOTES TO	SCHEDULE 4 - GOVERNANCE	\$	
04 1 2502		42.4	Civic Functions Sundry	(2,000)	
				(2,000)	
04 1 2503		42.5	Regional Resource Sharing Programs Regional Resource Sharing Initiatives	(10,000)	
				(10,000)	
04 1 2506		42.6	Consultants / Special Projects Timber Milling - Councillor Budget Request 2022/23 Strategic Studies (funded 25% from Strategic Studies Reserve)	(20,000) (30,000)	Funded: Road Construction & Major Mtce Reserve
				(50,000)	
04 2 2503		42.7	Grant Revenue Nil	0	
04 1 2012		42.10	Audit Fees	0	
04 1 2012		42.10	Audit Contract Grant Acquittals requiring Audit Certification	(34,600) (4,000)	
				(38,600)	
04 2 2012		42.11	Reimbursements - Other Governance Sundry - Joint Councillor training	0	
				0	

Summary	2022/23
	Budget
Schedule 5 - Law Order & Public Safety	Estimate
	\$
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - SUMMARY	
Operating Expenditure	
Recurrent Expenditure	
Fire Prevention	(448,803)
Fire Prevention - (ESL)	(202,987)
Animal Control	(530,050)
Other Law, Order & Public Safety	(526,229)
Total Recurrent Expenditure	(1,708,070)
Non-Recurrent Expenditure	
Fire Prevention	(26,514)
Fire Prevention - (ESL)	0
Animal Control	(4,500)
Other Law, Order & Public Safety	(7,500)
Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	(38,514)
Total Operating Expenditure	(1,746,584)
Operating Revenue	
Recurrent Revenue	
Fire Prevention	13,000
Fire Prevention - (ESL)	202,987
Animal Control	91,250
Other Law, Order & Public Safety	2,500
Total Recurrent Revenue	309,737
Non-Recurrent Revenue	
Fire Prevention	1,000
Fire Prevention - (ESL)	25,142
Animal Control	0
Other Law, Order & Public Safety	44,250
Total Non-Recurrent Revenue	70,392
Total Operating Revenue	380,129

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 5 - Law Order & Public Safety	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		,		\$, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
		FIRE PREVENTION			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
	JOB	Fire Fighting		(4,000)	
05 1 1006		Lease Interest - Fire Prevention - Motor Vehicles			Grant Funded Expenditure (DFES)
05 1 1005		FCO Allowances	52.6	(5,210)	
05 1 1990		Allocation of Administration Overheads		(292,406)	
05 1 1999		· ·	Appendix G	(147,187)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(448,803)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
05 1 1501		Donations		0	
03 1 1301	JOB	Grant Funded Expenditure - DFES Officer	52.5	(26 514)	Job 05020 Plus Veh. Lease + Interest
05 1 1598		·	Appendix H	(20,314)	Job 03020 Flas Vell. Lease - Interest
03 1 1330		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure	Appendix	(26,514)	
				(==,==+,	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(475,317)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
05 2 1001		Reimbursements		0	
05 2 1002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		0	
05 2 1003		Sundry Fees & Charges - GST Free		0	
05 2 1004		Fines & Penalties - Bush Fire Infringements		7,000	
05 2 1006		Fees - ESL Administration		6,000	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		13,000	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
05 2 1501		Grants - Taxable	51.1	1,000	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
05 2 1502		Grants - GST Free	51.2	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		1,000	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		14,000	<u> </u>

			20	022/23	
Account	Job / Plant		В	udget	1
Number	Number	Schedule 5 - Law Order & Public Safety Not	e Es	timate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
		FIRE PREVENTION - EMERGENCY SERVICES LEVY (ESL)			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
	JOB	ESL Recurrent Expenditure 52.	L	(202,987)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(202,987)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
05 1 2501		Donation Expense - Surrendered DFES Asset 52.	2	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
05 1 2502		DFES Funded - Plant & Equipment (Non Recurrent Expenditure) 52.	1	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(202,987)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
05 2 2001		Grant DFES - Recurrent 52.	L	202,987	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		202,987	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
05 2 2501		Grant DFES - Capital 52.	3	25,142	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
05 2 2502		Grant DFES - DFES Provided Equipment 52.	1	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
05 2 2503		Contributions / Donations		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		25,142	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		228,129	

					2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant				Budget	
Number	•	Schedule 5 - Law Order & Public Safety		Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
					Ś	oundry notes
		ANIMAL CONTROL			·	
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE				
		Recurrent Expenditure				
05 1 3001		Salaries & Wages			(207,537)	
05 1 3002		Superannuation			(28,017)	
05 1 3019		Accrued Leave			0	
05 1 3003		Salary Sacrifice			0	
05 1 3005		Long Service Leave			0	
05 1 3006		Uniforms	Ар	pendix L	(1,628)	
05 1 3008		Fringe Benefits Tax			0	
05 1 3009		Telephone				Indexed - CPI
05 1 3011		Training / Conferences	•	pendix J	(5,294)	
05 1 3012		Travel / Accommodation	Ар	pendix K	(1,041)	
05 1 3013		Animal Management Program		53.1		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
05 1 3014		' '	ella control over 3 years)		. , ,	Indexed - CPI
05 1 3015			of Bunbury Pound)		. , ,	Indexed - CPI
05 1 3016		Advertising			(500)	
05 1 3017		Printing / Stationery			(3,500)	
05 1 3018	PLANT	Vehicle Expenses - Rangers	Ар	pendix B	(20,415)	
05 3 3020		Protective Clothing - Ranger Services			(2,400)	
05 1 3990		Allocation of Administration Overheads			(233,925)	
05 1 3999		Depreciation	Ap	pendix G	0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure			(530,050)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure				
05 1 3501		Contract Relief Staff			(2,000)	
05 1 3501		Grant Expenditure			(2,000)	
05 1 3503		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Animal Control			(2,500)	
05 1 3505		Bad & Doubtful Debts Expense - Animal Control	al .		(2,300)	
05 1 3503		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals		pendix H	0	
10 1 0000		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure	74		(4,500)	
					(.,500)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE			(534,550)	

		2022/23	
Account Job / Pla	nt	Budget	1
Number Number	Schedule 5 - Law Order & Public Safety Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
	ANIMAL CONTROL		
	OPERATING REVENUE		
	Recurrent Revenue		
05 2 3001	Reimbursements	4,000	
05 2 3002	Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable	(
05 2 3003	Sundry Fees & Charges - GST Free	6,500	
05 2 3004	Fines - Animal Infringements	10,000	
05 2 3005	Animal Registrations - Dogs 53.2	54,000	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
05 2 3008	Animal Registrations - Cats	8,000	
05 2 3006	Poundage	8,000	
05 2 3007	Animal Euthanasia	750	
	Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue	91,250	D
	Non-Recurrent Revenue		
05 2 3502	Grants - Taxable 53.3	(Refer to notes at end of this schedule
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue	C	o l
	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE	91,250	

		2022/23	
Account Job / Plar		Budget	-
Number Number		Estimate	Sundry Notes
- Humber	Selection 5 Law Order a radic surety 1000	\$	Sunary Notes
	OTHER LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY	*	
	OPERATING EXPENDITURE		
	Recurrent Expenditure		
05 1 4001	Salaries & Wages	(207,537)	
05 1 4002	Superannuation	(28,017)	
05 1 4003	Abandoned Vehicles	(750))
05 1 4004	Sundry Expenditure	(750)	
05 1 4005	Emergency Management 54.3	(55,250)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
05 1 4990	Allocation of Administration Overheads	(233,925)	
05 1 4999	Depreciation Appendix	G (
	Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure	(526,229))
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure		
05 1 4501	Crime Prevention Expenditure 54.1	` '	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
05 1 4502	Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Other Law, Order & Public Safety	(2,500)	
05 1 4598	Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals Appendix		
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure	(7,500))
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE	(533,729)	
	OPERATING REVENUE		
	Recurrent Revenue		
05 2 4001	Reimbursements	C	
05 2 4002	Sundry Fees & Charges	1,500	
05 2 4003	Sundry Fees & Charges - GST Free	_,;;;	
05 2 4004	Fines & Penalties	1,000	
	Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue	2,500	
		,	
	Non-Recurrent Revenue		
05 2 4501	Grants - Taxable 54.2	44,250	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
05 2 4502	Grants - GST Free	, (
05 2 4504	Grant Revenue - Crime Prevention	C	
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue	44,250	
	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE	46,750	

										2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant									Budget	
Number		Schedule 5	- Law Order &	Public Safety						Estimate	Sundry Notes
				•						\$	•
		NOTES TO S	CHEDULE 5 - LA	AW, ORDER &	PUBLIC SAFE	гү					
5 2 4 5 0 4											
)5 2 1501		51.1	Other Grants	ue - Fire Fight	ing - Taxable			J05020		1,000	
			Other Grants	,				103020		1,000	
										1,000	
05 2 1502		51.2		ue - Fire Fight	ing - GST Free						
			Other Grants	i						0	
									-	0	
	JOB	52.1	Recurrent Ex	penditure - ES	SL					o	
5 2 2001				•							
		020	021	022	023	024	025	026	027		
		Plant &	Mtce	Mtce	Mtce	Clothing	Utilities	Insurance	Other	TOTAL	
		Equip < \$1,000	Plant & Equip	Vehicles	Land & Buildings	& Access	Rates & Taxes				
J05010	Burekup	(500)	(2,100)	(3,300)	(800)	(4,000)	(750)	0	(7,550)	(19,000)	
J05010	Dard Cent	(500)	(2,100)	(3,300)	(800)	(4,000)	(750)	0	(7,550)	(19,000)	
J05012	Ferguson	(500)	(2,100)	(3,300)	(800)	(4,000)	(750)	0	(7,550)	(19,000)	
J05013	J/C Brook	(500)	(2,100)	(3,300)	(800)	(4,000)	(750)	0	(7,550)	(19,000)	
J05014	Upp Ferg	(500)	(2,100)	(3,300)	(800)	(4,000)	(750)	0	(7,550)	(19,000)	
J05015	Waterloo	(500)	(2,100)	(6,000)	(800)	(4,000)	(750)	0	(9,850)	(24,000)	
J05016 J05017	Well Mills West Dard	(500) (500)	(2,100) (2,100)	(3,300) (3,300)	(800) (800)	(4,000) (4,000)	(750) (750)	0 0	(7,550) (7,550)	(19,000) (19,000)	
J05017	Council	0	0	0	(500)	0	0	(45,487)	0	(45,987)	
		(4,000)	(16,800)	(29,100)	(6,900)	(32,000)	(6,000)	(45,487)	(62,700)	(202,987)	
05 1 2501		52.2		pense - Surrer	dered DFES A	sset					
			Nil							0	
										0	
										· ·	
05 2 2501		52.3	Grant DFES -	Capital							
	J05025			-				ried Over Projec	t from 2021/22	4,675	
	J05007		Land & Buildi	ings - Upper Fo	erguson BFB V	ater Tank (J050	007)		-	20,467	
										25,142	
05 2 2502		52.4	Grant DEES -	DFES Provide	d Fauinment						
33 2 2302		32.4	Nil	Diestionae	a Equipment					0	
										0	
	105030	52.5		d Expenditure		r				(4,000)	
	J05020 J05021			Funded Expen		ed with DEEC/C	Capel/Dardanup	/Collie		(1,000)	
	103021		ousinite Wilti	gation Activity	onner - snar	eu with DFES/C	.apei/ Daruanup,	Come		(25,514)	
									ŀ	(26,514)	

			2021/22	
Account	Job / Plant		Budget	1
Number	Number	Fines & Penalties	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		NOTES TO SCHEDULE 5 - LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY	\$	
05 1 1005		52.6 Fire Control Officer Honorarium Allowances Chief FCO Honorarium Allowance (1) Deputy FCO Honorarium Allowance (2) FCO Honorarium Allowance (5) Provision for CBFCO Expenditure	(850 (1,360 (2,500 (500	
05 1 3013		53.1 Animal Management Program Animal Management Program Expenditure - Cat / dog sterilisation vouchers, micro chipping incentives, public education programs	(5,210 (5,250 (5,250	
05 2 3005		53.2 Dog Registration Revenue Registrations and Annual Renewals	54,000	Indexed - Growth
05 2 3205		53.3 Grant Revenue - Animal Control Nil	C	
05 1 4501		54.1 Crime Prevention Expenditure Administration of initiatives within the Community Safety & Crime Prevention Plan	(5,000	
05 2 4501		54.2 Grant Revenue - Other Law & Order Emergency Backup Power Generator - NDRP Grant deferred to 2021/22 (defered 12 months) - see Council resolution 17 July 2019	44,250	
05 1 4005		54.3 Emergency Management Expenditure J05030 LEMC Facilitation of Emergency Arrangements J05031 Emergency response and recovery (grant funded for major events) J05032 Project Seed Funding J05033 Covid 19 / Pandemic response and recovery J05035 Grant Funded Expenditure - Emergency Backup Power Generator - NDRP Grant deferred to 2021/22 (deferred 12 months)	(4,500 (1,000 (500 (5,000 (44,250	Grant Funded GL 05 2 4502

Summary	2022/23
Schedule 7 - Health	Budget Estimate
Schedule 7 - Health	\$
HEALTH - SUMMARY	,
Occupation Forward there	
Operating Expenditure	
Recurrent Expenditure	(52.724)
Maternal & Infant Health	(53,734)
Preventative Services - Meat Inspection	(520,025)
Preventative Services - Health Administration & Inspections	(530,026)
Preventative Services - Pest Control	(7,600)
Other Health	(3,500)
Total Recurrent Expenditure	(594,860)
Non-Recurrent Expenditure	
Maternal & Infant Health	0
Preventative Services - Meat Inspection	0
Preventative Services - Health Administration & Inspections	(2,500)
Preventative Services - Pest Control	0
Other Health	0
Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	(2,500)
Total Operating Expenditure	(597,360)
Operating Revenue	
Recurrent Revenue	
Maternal & Infant Health	0
Preventative Services - Meat Inspection	0
Preventative Services - Health Administration & Inspections	28,050
Preventative Services - Pest Control	20,030
Other Health	0
Total Recurrent Revenue	28,050
Non-Recurrent Revenue	
Maternal & Infant Health	0
Preventative Services - Meat Inspection	0
Preventative Services - Health Administration & Inspections	0
Preventative Services - Pest Control	0
Other Health	0
Total Non-Recurrent Revenue	0
Total Operating Revenue	28,050

				2022/23	_
Account	Job / Plant				
Number	Number	Schedule 7 - Health	Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
		MATERNAL & INFANT HEALTH		\$	
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
	JOB	Building Mtce & Minor Works - Child & Infant Centres Ap	pendix C	(6,432)	
07 1 1999		Depreciation Ap	pendix G	(47,302)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(53,734)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
TBA	JOB	Building Major Maintenance - Child & Infant Health Ap	pendix D	0	
07 1 1598			pendix H	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(53,734)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
07 2 1001		Reimbursements		0	
07 2 1002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		0	
07 2 1003		Sundry Fees & Charges - GST Free		0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
07 2 1501		Grants - Taxable		0	
07 2 1502		Grants - GST Free		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		0	

				2022/23	
Account Number	Job / Plant Number	Schedule 7 - Health	Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$,
		PREVENTATIVE SERVICES			
		HEALTH ADMINISTRATION & INSPECTIONS			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
07 1 4001		Salaries & Wages		(187,475)	
07 1 4002		Superannuation		(25,309)	
07 1 4022		Accrued Leave		0	
07 1 4003		Salary Sacrificed Expenditure		0	
07 1 4004		Long Service Leave		0	
07 1 4006		Telephone		(1,250)	
07 1 4007		SLM Calibration		(800)	
07 1 4008		Subscriptions - Legislation		(700)	
07 1 4009		Travel & Accommodation	Appendix K	(473)	
07 1 4010		Staff Training / Conferences	Appendix J	(2,339)	
07 1 4011		Protective Clothing - Health		(750)	
07 1 4013		Sundry Expenditure		(250)	
07 1 4014		Staff Uniforms	Appendix L	(708)	
07 1 4015		Printing & Stationery		(550)	
07 1 4016		Postage & Freight		(500)	
07 1 4017		Advertising		0	
07 1 4018		Fringe Benefits Tax		(5,800)	
	PLANT		Appendix B	(7,454)	
07 1 4990		Allocation of Administration Overheads		(292,406)	
07 1 4999		Depreciation	Appendix G	(3,262)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(530,026)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
07 1 4501		Consultants	74.1	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
07 1 4502		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Health		(2,500)	
07 1 4598		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals	Appendix H	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(2,500)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(532,526)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
07 2 4001		Reimbursements		50	
07 2 4002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		3,000	Indexed - Growth
07 2 4003		Sundry Fees & Charges - GST Free		25,000	Indexed - Growth
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		28,050	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
07 2 4501		Grants - Taxable		0	
07 2 4502		Grants - GST Free		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		28,050	

		2022/23	
Account Job / Plan			
Number Number	Schedule 7 - Health Not	•	Sundry Notes
		\$	
	PREVENTATIVE SERVICES		
	PEST CONTROL		
	OPERATING EXPENDITURE		
	Recurrent Expenditure		
07 1 5001	Mosquito Control	(2,600	
07 1 5002	Contribution - CLAG	(5,000	
		(2,555)	
07 1 5999	Depreciation Append	ix G	
	Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure	(7,600)	
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure		
07 1 5501	Nil		
07 1 5598	Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals Append	ix H (
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure	C	
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE	(7,600	
	OPERATING REVENUE		
	Recurrent Revenue		
07 2 5001	Reimbursements		
07 2 5002	Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		
07 2 5003	Sundry Fees & Charges - GST Free		
	Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		
	Non-Recurrent Revenue		
07 2 5501	Grants - Taxable	(
07 2 5502	Grants - GST Free	(
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue	C	
			1
	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		

			2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			
Number	Number	Schedule 7 - Health Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
		OTHER HEALTH	\$	
		OTHER HEALTH		
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE		
		Recurrent Expenditure		
07 1 7001		Analytical Expenses	(3,500)	
07 1 7999		Depreciation Appendix		
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure	(3,500)	
07.4.7504		Non-Recurrent Expenditure		
07 1 7501		Donations Donations		
07 1 7598		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals Appendix		
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure	0	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE	(3,500)	
		OPERATING REVENUE		
		Recurrent Revenue		
07 2 7001		Reimbursements	0	
07 2 7002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable	0	
07 2 7003		Sundry Fees & Charges - GST Free	0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue	0	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue		
07 2 7501		Grants - Taxable	0	
07 2 7502		Grants - GST Free	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue	0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE	0	†

Account Number	Job / Plant Number	Schedule 7	Health	2022/23 Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
07 1 4501		NOTES TO S 74.1	CHEDULE 7 - HEALTH Consultants - Health Administration Nil	0	

	Summary	2022/23
		Budget
	Schedule 8 - Education & Welfare	Estimate
		\$
	EDUCATION & WELFARE - SUMMARY	
	Operating Expenditure	
	Recurrent Expenditure	
	Other Education	(7,366)
	Aged & Disabled - Senior Citizens Centres	0
	Aged & Disabled - Other	0
	Other Welfare	(966,074)
	Total Recurrent Expenditure	(973,440)
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure	
	Other Education	0
	Aged & Disabled - Senior Citizens Centres	0
	Aged & Disabled - Serior Citizens Centres Aged & Disabled - Other	0
	Other Welfare	(3,500)
	Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	
	Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	(3,500)
	Total Operating Expenditure	(976,940)
	Operating Revenue	
	Recurrent Revenue	
	Other Education	0
	Aged & Disabled - Senior Citizens Centres	0
	Aged & Disabled - Other	0
	Other Welfare	0
	Total Recurrent Revenue	0
	Non-Recurrent Revenue	
	Other Education	0
	Aged & Disabled - Senior Citizens Centres	0
	Aged & Disabled - Other	0
	Other Welfare	6,000
	Total Non-Recurrent Revenue	6,000
-	Total Operating Revenue	6,000

	·			2022/23	
Account Jo	ob / Plant			Budget	
Number 1	Number	Schedule 8 - Education & Welfare	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
		OTHER EDUCATION			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
08 1 2001		Annual School Awards		(1,350)	
08 1 2003		Donation - School Chaplaincies		(6,016)	Annual Donation
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(7,366)	
		Sub Total - Necurrent Expenditure		(7,300)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
08 1 2598		Profit / Loss on Asset Disposals		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(7,366)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
08 2 2001		Reimbursements		0	
08 2 2002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
08 2 2501		Grants - Taxable		0	
08 2 2502		Grants - GST Free		0	
55 2 2502		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		0	1

		T		2022/22	
Account	Job / Plant			2022/23	
Number		Schedule 8 - Education & Welfare	Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
Number	Number	Schedule 8 - Education & Wellare	Note		Sunary Notes
		AGED & DISABLED - SENIOR CITIZENS CENTRES		\$	
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
	JOB	Building Mtce & Minor Works - Senior Citizens Centres	Appendix C	0	
08 1 4999		Depreciation	Appendix G	0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		0	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
08 1 4598		Profit / Loss on Asset Disposals		0	
TBA		Building Major Maintenance - Senior Citizens	Appendix D	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		0	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
08 2 4001		Reimbursements		0	
08 2 4002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
08 2 4503		Grants - Taxable	84.1	0 F	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
08 2 4502		Grants - GST Free		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		0	

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 8 - Education & Welfare	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		OTHER WELFARE		\$	
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
08 1 7001		Salaries & Wages - Place & Community Services		(463,992)	
08 1 7002		Superannuation - Place & Community Services		(62,639)	
08 1 7004		Telephone Expenses		(2,300)	
08 1 7003		Programs	87.1 Job	(34,500)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
08 1 7005		Fringe Benefits Tax		(6,776)	
08 1 7006		Advertising		(1,000)	
08 1 7007		Staff Uniforms	Appendix L	(1,876)	
08 1 7008		Staff Training	Appendix J	(5,371)	
08 1 7010		Donation Expense	87.5	(28,350)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
08 1 7012		Travel & Accommodation	Appendix K	(1,057)	
08 1 7009	PLANT	Vehicle Expenses - Place & Community Services	Appendix B	(7,327)	
08 1 7990		Allocation of Administration Overheads		(350,887)	
08 1 7999		Depreciation	Appendix G	0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(966,074)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
08 1 7501		Projects (Grant Funded)	87.4	(1,000)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
08 1 7504		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Other Welfare		(2,500)	
08 1 7598		Profit / Loss on Asset Disposals		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(3,500)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(969,574)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
08 2 7001		Reimbursements	87.2	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
08 2 7002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		0	
0027002		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
08 2 7501		Grants - Taxable	87.3	1 000	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
08 2 7501		Grants - GST Free	57.5	1,000	notes at end of this schedule
08 2 7503		Donations & Contributions		5,000	
00 2 7302		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		6,000	
		TOTAL ODEDATING DEVENUE		C 000	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		6,000	

				2022/23	
Account Jo	b / Plant			Budget	
Number 1	Number	Schedule 8	8 - Education & Welfare	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		NOTES TO	SCHEDULE 8 - EDUCATION & WELFARE	\$	
08 2 4503		84.1	Grant Revenue - Senior Citizens Nil	0	
08 1 7003		87.1	Programs	0	
		J08712	Youth Development Programs - previously Leeuwin Scholarships	(10,000)	
		J08713	School Holiday Workshops & Activities	(4,500)	
		J08714	Minor / Community Event Assistance - CP044	(20,000)	
				(34,500)	
08 2 7002		87.2	Reimbursements - Community Services		
			Nil	0	
				0	
08 2 7501		87.3	Grant Revenue - Community Services Provision for Grant Funding	1,000	
			Trovision for Grant Funding		
				1,000	
08 1 7501		87.4	Community Services - Projects Expenditure (Grant Funded)		
			Grant Funded Expenditure	(1,000)	
				(1,000)	
08 1 7010		87.5	Donation Expense		
			Personal Development Grant Scheme	(4,000)	
			Seniors Christmas Dinner (Clubs: Millbridge Lions \$1,500; Burekup Lions \$1,250; Dardanup Lions Club \$2,000)	(4,750)	
			Crooked Brook Forrest Assoc	(1,000)	
			Eaton Millbridge Lions Club Christmas Hampers	(1,000)	
			Dardanup & District Residents Association - Dardanup Times	(1,100)	
			Eaton Family Centre (Contribution to Eaton Child Health Clinic Operating Costs)	(9,000)	
			In Town Centre Support of \$2,500 - (3 year commitment - 2021/22, 2022/23, 2023/24)	(2,500)	
			Millbridge Lions Club - Breakfast Club	(3,500)	
			Sundry Community Donations	(1,500)	
				(28,350)	

Summary	2022/23
	Budget
Schedule 9 - Housing	Estimate
HOUSING - SUMMARY	\$
Operating Expenditure	
Recurrent Expenditure	
Other Housing	0
Total Recurrent Expenditure	0
Non-Recurrent Expenditure	
Other Housing	0
Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	0
Total Operating Expenditure	0
Operating Revenue	
Recurrent Revenue	
Other Housing	0
Total Recurrent Revenue	0
Non-Recurrent Revenue	
Other Housing	0
Total Non-Recurrent Revenue	0
Total Operating Revenue	0

			2022/23	
Account Job / Plant			Budget	
Number Number	Schedule 9 - Housing N	lote	Estimate	Sundry Notes
			\$	
	OTHER HOUSING			
	OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
	Recurrent Expenditure			
0912001	Nil		0	
0912001			U	
0912999	Depreciation		0	
	Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		0	
	Total Results of American			
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
0912598	Profit / Loss of Asset Disposals		0	
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
	·			
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE	-	0	
	OPERATING REVENUE			
	Recurrent Revenue			
0922001	Reimbursements		0	
0922002	Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		0	
	Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		0	
	Non-Recurrent Revenue			
0922501	Grants - Taxable		0	
0922502	Grants - GST Free		0	
0922503	Insurance Claims		0	
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		0	

			2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant		Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 9 - Housing	Estimate	Sundry Notes
			\$	
		NOTES TO SCHEDULE 9 - HOUSING		
		Nil		

Summary		2022/23
		Budget
Schedul	10 - Community Amenities	Estimate
		\$
соммин	TY AMENITIES - SUMMARY	
Operating I	vnanditure	
Operating	Recurrent Expenditure	
	Sanitation - Household	(1,579,440)
	Sanitation - Other & Sewerage	(73,656)
	Protection of Environment	(35,000)
	Town Planning & Regional Development	(1,346,225)
	Other Community Amenities	(140,203)
	,	
	Total Recurrent Expenditure	(3,174,523)
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure	
	Sanitation - Household	(20,800)
	Sanitation - Other & Sewerage	0
	Protection of Environment	(500)
	Town Planning & Regional Development	(291,500)
	Other Community Amenities	0
	Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	(312,800)
Total Oper	ting Expenditure	(3,487,323)
Operating I	evenue	
	Recurrent Revenue	
	Sanitation - Household	1,596,190
	Sanitation - Other & Sewerage	7,500
	Protection of Environment	0
	Town Planning & Regional Development	72,000
	Other Community Amenities	7,500
	Total Recurrent Revenue	1,683,190
	Total recurrent revenue	1,003,130
	Non-Recurrent Revenue	
	Sanitation - Household	0
	Sanitation - Other & Sewerage	0
	Protection of Environment	500
	Town Planning & Regional Development	20,000
	Other Community Amenities	97,819
	Total Non-Recurrent Revenue	118,319
	ting Revenue	1,801,509

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	-	Schedule 10 - Community Amenities	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		Service at Service and Service		\$	- June 1 June 1
		SANITATION - HOUSEHOLD			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
10 1 1003		* Kerbside - Refuse Removal	101.2	, , ,	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 1024		* Kerbside - Organic Waste Removal	101.3		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 1004		* Kerbside - Recycling Removal	101.4	(274,459)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 1005		* Waste Education	101.7	, , ,	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 1010		* Bin Acquisitions		(20,000)	
10 1 1011		* Bin Mtce & Minor Works / Repairs - Refuse	101.17	(20,000)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 1012		* Bin Mtce & Minor Works / Repairs - Recycling	101.18	(6,750)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 1013		* Refuse Disposal - Kerbside	101.11	(120,393)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 1014		Refuse Disposal - Transfer Station	101.12	(7,050)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 1015		* Recycling Processing - Kerbside	101.13	(59,882)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 1025		* Organic Waste Processing - Kerbside	101.14	(90,234)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 1016		Recycling Processing - Transfer Station	101.15	(4,150)	
10 1 1017		Transfer Station - Skip Bin Hire		(4,000)	
10 1 1018		Transfer Station - Skip Bin Transportation		(35,000)	
10 1 1019		Transfer Station - Green Waste Processing		(500)	
10 1 1020		Street Bin - Cleaning 90 Bins		(500)	
10 1 1021		Street Bin - Servicing 90 Bins		(18,000)	
10 1 1022		Licensing / Bore Monitoring		0	
10 1 1023		Lease Interest - Sanitation / Household - Land	Appendix A	(239)	
10 1 1026		Interest Expense - Loan 71 (Three Bin System)	Appendix A	(5,905)	
10 1 1027		Government Guarantee Fee - Loan 71 (Three Bin System)	Appendix A	(1,916)	
	JOB	Refuse Site Mtce & Minor Works	101.16	(375,792)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 1999		Depreciation	Appendix G	(39,875)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(1,579,440)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
10 1 1501		Legal Expenses		(2,500)	
10 1 1502		Consultants	101.5	(10,200)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 1508		Regional Waste Initiatives		0	
	JOB	Building Major Maintenance - Refuse Site	Appendix D	0	
10 1 1505		Provision for Refuse Site Rehabilitation		0	
10 1 1506		Provision for Bad & Doubtful Debts Expense - Refuse Site		(100)	
10 1 1507		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Waste Management		(5,000)	
10 1 1509		Waste Charges Concession Expense		(3,000)	
10 1 1598		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals	Appendix H	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(20,800)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(1,600,240)	

				2022/23	
	Inh / Dlaut		-		
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 10 - Community Amenities	lote	Estimate	Sundry Notes
				2022/23	
		SANITATION - HOUSEHOLD			
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
10 2 1001		Reimbursements		4,500	
10 2 1002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		25,500	
10 2 1003		Lease - Waste	01.8	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 2 1004		* Waste Charges - Domestic Refuse, Recycling & Organics (FOGO)	01.6	1,311,795	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 2 1008		* Waste Charges - Domestic Refuse, Recycling Additional Services	01.9	48,038	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 2 1009		Specified Area Rate - Bulk Waste Collection 10	1.19	109,726	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 2 1010		Fees - Rubbish Bin Lid Swap		5,000	
10 2 1006		Fees - Site Access		91,631	Indexed - Growth
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		1,596,190	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
10 2 1501		Grants - Taxable 11	01.1	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 2 1502		Grants - GST Free		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		1,596,190	

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 10 - Community Amenities	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
		SANITATION - OTHER & SEWERAGE			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
10 1 2001		Annual Bulk Rubbish Collection (2 x Green Waste, 1 x Hard Waste)	103.2	(73,656)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(73,656)	
4042504		Non-Recurrent Expenditure	400.4		Pofester standard of this school is
10 1 3501		O	103.1	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		U	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(73,656)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
10 2 2001		Reimbursements		0	
10 2 2002		Sundry Fees & Licenses - GST Free		7,500	Indexed - Growth
10 2 2003		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		7,500	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
10 2 2501		Grants - Taxable		0	
10 2 2501		Grants - GST Free		0	
10 2 2302		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Jub Total - Non Recultent Revenue		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		7,500	

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 10 - Community Amenities	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		PROTECTION OF FAMUROWATANT		\$	
		PROTECTION OF ENVIRONMENT			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
10 1 5001		Environmental Project Expenditure	105.1	(35,000)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(35,000)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
10 1 5502		Donations Expenditure		0	
10 1 5502		Environmental Project Expenditure - Grant Funded		(500)	
10 1 5503		Environmental Project Expenditure - POS Funded		(500)	
10 1 550 .		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(500)	
		·		, ,	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(35,500)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
10 2 5001		Reimbursements		0	
10 2 5002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
10 2 5501		Grants - Taxable		500	
10 2 5501		Contributions		0	
10 2 5502		Reimbursements		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		500	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		500	

_				2022/23	
	Job / Plant			Budget	_
Number	Number	Schedule 10 - Community Amenities	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT		\$	
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
10 1 6001		Salaries & Wages		(777,532)	
10 1 6002		Superannuation		(104,967)	
10 1 6021		Accrued Leave		0	
10 1 6003		Salary Sacrificed Expenditure		0	
10 1 6004		Long Service Leave		0	
10 1 6007		Scheme Amendments - Sundry		(1,000)	
10 1 6008		Fringe Benefits Tax		(23,976)	
10 1 6010		Staff Uniforms	Appendix L	(2,832)	
10 1 6011		Protective Clothing - Town Planning		(600)	
10 1 6012		Subscriptions & Memberships	106.4	(23,143)	Indexed - CPI
10 1 6013		Staff Training	Appendix J	(11,974)	
10 1 6014		Travel & Accomodation	Appendix K	(2,263)	
	PLANT	Vehicle Expenses - Town Planning	Appendix B	(24,295)	
10 1 6016		Mapping - Town Planning Scheme		(1,000)	
10 1 6017		Legal Expenses		(50,000)	
10 1 6018		Telephone Expenses		(3,000)	
10 1 6023		Stationery		(500)	
10 1 6024		Developer Contribution Plan - Wanju and Waterloo Industrial Park - Loan Interest/Govt Guarantee Fee	106.5	(26,738)	
10 1 6990		Allocation of Administration Overheads		(292,406)	
10 1 6999		Depreciation	Appendix G	0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(1,346,225)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
10 1 6502		Printing - Strategies & Plans		(500)	
10 1 6503		Consultants - Town Planning	106.1	, , ,	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 6506		Land Development Expenses	106.2		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 1 6505		Rural Street Numbering		(500)	
10 1 6509		Contract Relief Staff		(5,000)	
10 1 6508		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Town Planning		(2,500)	
10 1 6598		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals	Appendix H	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(291,500)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(1,637,725)	

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 10 - Community Amenities	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
		TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT			
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
10 2 6001		Reimbursements	106.3	500	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
10 2 6002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		1,500	Indexed - Growth
10 2 6003		Fees & Charges - Application		70,000	Indexed - Growth
10 2 6005		Fees & Charges - GST Free		0	Indexed - Growth
10 2 6006		Fines & Penalties		0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		72,000	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
10 2 6501		Contributions		20,000	DLP Heritage Grant Review
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		20,000	_
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		92,000	

			2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant		Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 10 - Community Amenities Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
			\$	
		OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES		
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE		
		Recurrent Expenditure		
10 1 7001		Donations	(1
		Cemetery Mtce & Minor Works	(17,100	
		Disability Services Expenditure	(5,000	
		Public Toilets Mtce & Minor Works Append		
	JOB	Street Furniture Mtce & Minor Works	(3,500	
10 1 7999		Depreciation Append		
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure	(140,203)
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure		
		Special Maintenance - Cemeteries		
		Building Major Maintenance - Public Toilets Append		
10 1 7598		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals Append		
10 1 /598			\" \"	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure	•	,
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE	(140,203)
		OPERATING REVENUE		
		Recurrent Revenue		
10 2 7001		Reimbursements	500	
10 2 7002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		
10 2 7003		Fees & Charges Taxable - Cemeteries	6,000	Indexed - Growth
10 2 7004		Fees & Charges GST Free - Cemetery Licenses		Indexed - Growth
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue	7,500	
		New Designant Designation		
10.2.7504		Non-Recurrent Revenue	07.044	
10 2 7501		Grants - Taxable 107.1	97,819	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue	97,819	,
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE	105,319	9

Number		1						1	2022/23	
NOTEST S-CHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES S S S	Account Job / P	Plant								
NOTEST DEFECUE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			10 - Community Amenities						-	Sundry Notes
1011003 101.2		NOTES T	D SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES							
101 1003 101.2				Address		Const.	6/6			
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	10 1 1003	101.2		Services	Services	Services		Fortnightly	(219,529)	
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10									(219,529)	
10 1 1004 101.4 Kerbside Recycling 2022/23 45 41 5,494 49.19 Fortnightly (274,459)	10 1 1024	101.3		Services	Compulsory Services	Services		Weekly	(263.881)	
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10						, -		,		
10 1 1502 10 1 5 Consultants - Waste Site Monitoring and Reviews E-waste Collection Service for 2021/22 (5 years) 10 2 1004 10 1 10 6 Waste Charges - Domestic Refuse, Recycling, FOGO Services Services 2022/23 3 Bin System Domestic & Recycling Only 10 1 1005 1	10 1 1004	101.4		Services	Compulsory Services	Services		Fortnightly	(274 459)	
Monitoring and Reviews E-waste Collection Service for 2021/22 (5 years) 10 2 1004 101.6 Waste Charges - Domestic Refuse, Recycling, FOGO Services Services Services Services 2022/23 3 Bin System Domestic & Recycling Only Domestic & Recycling Only 1,311,795			,	-		5,.5				
10 2 1004 101.6 Waste Charges - Domestic Refuse, Recycling, FOGO Services Serv	10 1 1502	101.5	Monitoring and Reviews	(5 years)						
10 1 1005 101.6 Waste Charges - Domestic Refuse, Recycling, FOGO Services Serv									(10,200)	
2022/23 2 Bin System Domestic & Recycling Only 1,311,795	10 2 1004	101.6		cling, FOGO	Compulsory Services	Services				
Additional Compulsory Compulsory \$ / Service * 10 1 1005 101.7 Waste Education Services Services Services 2022/23 Education via Suez 157 41 5,494 \$2.00 (11,385)				Domestic & Rec		5,494	\$237.00			
2022/23 Education via Suez 157 41 5,494 \$2.00 (11,385)	10 1 1005	101.7	Waste Education		Compulsory		\$ / Service *			
	1 1000						\$2.00		(11,385)	

-						2022/22	
						2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant					Budget	
Number	Number	NOTES TO	SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES	5		Estimate	Sundry Notes
		NOTES TO	SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES	•		\$	
10 2 1003		101.8	Lease Revenue - Waste				
			Nil			0	
						0	
						Ü	
10 2 1008		101.9	Waste Charges - Refuse & Recycling A	-			
				Additional	\$ / Service *		
				Services			
			Additional 140L General Waste	34	237.00	8,058	
			Additional 140L General Waste	1	130.55	131	
			Additional Recycling Only	77	78.35	6,033	
			Additional FOGO	1	191.00	191	
			Additional 240L General Waste	160	175.00	28,000	
			140L FOGO bins	22	237.00	5,214	
			All 240L Waste bins	1	411.15	411	
						48,038	

	Job / Plant		10 Community Amonities						2022/23 Budget	Sundry Notes
Number	Number	scneaule :	10 - Community Amenities						Estimate \$	Sundry Notes
		NOTES TO	SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES							
		101.10	Bin Acquisitions	Refer Plant & Ed	quipment					
10 1 1013		101.11	Refuse Disposal - Kerbside	Additional & Interim Services	\$ / Service *	Compulsory Services	\$/t	t / bin / pa		
			2022/23	198	21.15	5,494	47.00	0.45	(120,393)	
									(120,393)	
10 1 1014		101.12	Refuse Disposal - Transfer Station 2022/23				\$ / t 47.00	t / pa 150	(7,050)	
10 1 1015		101.13	Recycling Processing - Kerbside	Additional Services	\$ / Service	Services	\$/t	t/pa	(7,050)	
			2022/23	45	10.79	5,494	83.00	0.130		Includes provision for additional charges for contaminated recycling waste
								-	(59,882)	Tor contaminated recycling waste
					Interim					
10 1 1025		101.14	Organic Waste Processing - Kerbside	Additional Services	Compulsory Services	Compulsory Services	\$ / Service *	Weekly /t / pa		
10 1 1015			2022/23	35	41	5,494	\$54.00	0.3	(90,234)	
									(90,234)	
10 1 1016		101.15	Recycling Processing - Transfer Station 2022/23				\$/t \$83.00	t / pa 50	(4,150)	
			. , -				7			
									(4,150)	

							2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant						Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 1	0 - Community Amenities				Estimate	Sundry Notes
		NOTES TO S	SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES				\$	
	J10201	101.16	Refuse Site Maintenance & Minor Works					
			Wages				(86,680)	
			Overheads				(240,703)	
			Utilities - Power				(8,052)	
			Goods & Services (includes \$10,610 lease fee of trans	fer station at Banksia	Road - 3% annual lease f	ee increase	(40,100)	
			Insurance Plant				(257)	
			ridiit				U	
							(375,792)	
10 1 1011		101.17	Bin Maintenance & Minor Works / Repairs - Refuse	& FOGO		\$ / Service	k	
			Replacement / Repairs			\$3.64	(20,000)	Indexed - CPI x Population Growth
							(20,000)	
							(20,000)	
10 1 1012		101.18	Bin Maintenance & Minor Works / Repairs - Recyclin	ng		\$ / Service		
			Replacement / Repairs			\$1.23	(6,750)	Indexed - CPI x Population Growth
							(6,750)	
				Interim				
10 2 1009		101.19	Specified Area Rate - Bulk Waste Collection	Services	Services	\$ / Service		
			Contract Expenditure	41	4,720	\$77,726.00		Refer to Expenditure 10 1 2001
			Contribution to Transfer Station				32,000	
							109,726	
10 1 3501		103.1	Sewer Connection Expenditure					
			Nil				0	Source: 10 Yr Building Asset Plan
							0	
10 1 2001		103.2	Annual Bulk Rubbish Collection (Funded Specified A	rea Rate)				
			2 x Green Waste Collections					Indexed - CPI x Population Growth
			1 x Hard Waste Collection				(26,400)	Indexed - CPI x Population Growth
							(73,656)	
10 1 5001		105.1	Environmental Projects	-1			(a	
			In accordance with the Environmental Management	rian			(35,000)	
							(35,000)	
							(==,==)	

		2022/23	
Account Job / Plant		Budget	
Number Number	Schedule 10 - Community Amenities	Estimate	Sundry Notes
	NOTES TO SCHEDULE 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES	\$	
10 1 6503	Consultants - Town Planning Various Town Planning Projects (ie: plans, reviews, rezonings, etc) Wanju & Waterloo Consultants - Development Contribution Plan Consultants - Development Contribution Plan for Burekup & Dardanup DLPLH Heritage Review (\$10,000 Cash / \$10,000 In Kind) Loan Funded - reallocated	(188,000) (50,000)	Funded: Contributions GL 10 2 6501
10 1 6506	106.2 Land Development Expenses Sundry	(5,000)	Funded: Land Development Reserve
10 2 6001	106.3 Reimbursement Revenue - Town Planning Joint TPS Sundry	500	
10 1 6012	Subscriptions & Memberships - Town Planning Peron Naturalist Partnership Presidian (Online Subscription) Demographic data reporting - ForecastID Other	(3,961) (1,855) (16,827) (500)	
10 1 6024	106.5 WANJU Developer Contribution Plan Expenses - Town Planning Interest Expense & Govt GFee - New Loan - Developer Contribution Plan - Wanju and Waterloo Industrial Park Sundry	(26,738)	
10 2 7501	107.1 Grant Revenue - Other Community Amenities Bus Shelter subsidy from Public Transport Authority Building Construction Charlotte Street Toilets J10308	783 97,036	

Summ	nary	2022/23
Scheo	dule 11 - Recreation & Culture	Budget Estimate
	ATION & CULTURE - SUMMARY	\$
Operat	ing Expenditure Recurrent Expenditure	
	Public Hall, Civic Centres	(274,493.30)
	Other Recreation & Sport - Parks, Gardens, Reserves	(4,411,121.85)
	Other Recreation & Sport - Fairs, Gardens, Reserves Other Recreation & Sport - Eaton Recreation Centre	(2,791,384.52)
	Libraries - Eaton Community Library	(669,746.84
	Libraries - Dardanup Library	(1,000.00
	Other Culture	(1,000.00
	Total Recurrent Expenditure	
	Total Recurrent expenditure	(8,329,627.52)
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure	
	Public Hall, Civic Centres	(
	Other Recreation & Sport - Parks, Gardens, Reserves	(5,910
	Other Recreation & Sport - Eaton Recreation Centre	(3,000
	Libraries - Eaton Community Library	(2,700
	Libraries - Dardanup Library	(
	Other Culture	(38,074
	Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	(49,684)
Total O	perating Expenditure	(8,379,312)
Operat	ing Revenue	
	Recurrent Revenue	
	Public Hall, Civic Centres	31,000
	Other Recreation & Sport - Parks, Gardens, Reserves	303,530
	Other Recreation & Sport - Eaton Recreation Centre	1,349,70
	Libraries - Eaton Community Library	6,00
	Libraries - Dardanup Library	
	Other Culture	
	Total Recurrent Revenue	1,690,230
	Non-Recurrent Revenue	
	Public Hall, Civic Centres	3,261,575
	Other Recreation & Sport - Parks, Gardens, Reserves	267,275
	Other Recreation & Sport - Faton Recreation Centre	207,273
	Libraries - Eaton Community Library	11,000
	Libraries - Dardanup Library	11,000
	Other Culture	72.54
	Total Non-Recurrent Revenue	72,548
	rotal Non-Necture int Neverlide	3,612,398
Total O	perating Revenue	5,302,628

	hedule 11 - Recreation & Culture JBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRES	Note	2022/23 Budget Estimate	Sunday Nation
Number Number Sci		Note	Budget Estimate	Condr. Nata
Number Number Sci		Note	Budget Estimate	Conden Natas
		Note	Budget Estimate	
PU	JBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRES			Sundry Notes
PU	JBLIC HALLS. CIVIC CENTRES		\$	1
				1
	PERATING EXPENDITURE			1
	ecurrent Expenditure			1
	tce & Minor Works - Public Halls	Appendix C	(93,612)	
11 1 1004 Do	onation - Hall Committees	111.2	(6,030)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
-		. " -	(4=4===)	1
	epreciation	Appendix G	(174,851)	
Su	ıb Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(274,493)	
No	on-Recurrent Expenditure			
	uilding Major Maintenance - Public Halls	Appendix D	0	1
	ofit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals	Appendix H	0	1
	ib Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure	Арреник н	0	1
34	ib Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
то	OTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(274,493)	
OP	PERATING REVENUE			
	ecurrent Revenue			
11 2 1001 Re	eimbursements	111.3	15,000	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
11 2 1002 Su	ındry Fees & Charges - Taxable		1,000	1
11 2 1014 Ha	all Hire - Dardanup Hall		10,000	1
11 2 1015 Ha	all Hire - Glen Huon Reserve		5,000	1
Su	ıb Total - Recurrent Revenue		31,000	1
No	on-Recurrent Revenue			
	rants - Taxable	111.1	3,141.575	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
	ontributions - Public Halls/Buildings	111.4	, ,	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
	ub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		3,261,575	
			, , , , ,	1
то	DTAL OPERATING REVENUE		3,292,575	1

				2022/23	
Account Number	Job / Plant Number	Schedule 11 - Recreation & Culture	Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
		OTHER RECREATION & SPORT			
		PARKS GARDENS, RESERVES			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
11 1 3001		Salaries & Wages		(188,306)	
11 1 3002		Superannuation		(25,421)	
11 1 3003		Long Service Leave		0	
	JOB	Mtce & Minor Works - Parks, Gardens, Reserves	Appendix E	(3,403,635)	
	JOB	Mtce & Minor Works - Sporting Buildings	Appendix C	(67,911)	
11 1 3011		Interest - Loan 69 Glen Huon Oval Clubrooms	Appendix A	(33,428)	
New		Interest - New Loans 2022/23 BAMP Loans - Pratt Road Clubrooms	Appendix A	(5,226)	
New		Interest - New Loans 2022/23 BAMP Loans - Sport Lighting	Appendix A	(5,226)	
11 1 3012		Govt Guarantee Fee on Loans	Appendix A	(9,627)	
11 1 3013		Protective Clothing - Parks & Environment		(4,530)	
11 1 3999		Depreciation	Appendix G	(667,811)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(4,411,122)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
11 1 3501		Donation - Sporting Clubs	113.2	(5,100)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
	JOB	Upgrades - Parks, Gardens, Reserves	Appendix F	0	
	JOB	Building Major Maintenance - Sporting Facilities	Appendix D	0	
11 1 3505		Consultants	113.3	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
11 1 3507		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Parks & Gardens		(2,500)	
11 1 3508		Bad & Doubtful Debts Expense - Parks & Gardens		(250)	
11 1 3598		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals	Appendix H	1,940	
11 1 0000		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure	, ppenant	(5,910)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(4,417,032)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
11 2 3001		Reimbursements	113.4	500	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
11 2 3001		Fees & Charges	115.4	500	
11 2 3002		Fees & Charges - Leases	113.6	37,790	
11 2 3005		Fees & Charges - Event Applications	113.0	37,790	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
11 2 3000		1	113.9	264,740	
11 2 3009		Specified Area Rate - Eaton Landscaping Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue	115.5	303,530	
11 2 2501		Non-Recurrent Revenue	113.1	242.075	Refer to notes at and of this schodule
11 2 3501		Grants - Taxable		243,875	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
11 2 3504		Contributions/Donations	113.8	0	
11 2 3506		Transfer from Trust	113.7	23,400	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		267,275	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		570,805	1

Account	Ioh / Blant			2022/23	
Account Number	Job / Plant Number	Schedule 11 - Recreation & Culture	Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
		EATON RECREATION CENTRE			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
1 1 4001		Salaries & Wages - Administration		(309,898)	
11 1 4004		Long Service Leave		(10,000)	
11 1 4005		Superannuation		(120,532)	
1 1 4045		Accrued Leave		(5,000)	
.1 1 4007		Salary Sacrificed Expense		0	
.1 1 4010		Staff Recruitment		(250)	
1 1 4011		Staff Training / Conferences	Appendix J	(5,802)	
1 1 4035		Staff Travel / Accomodation	Appendix K	(1,244)	
1 1 4012		Staff Uniforms	Appendix L	(5,334)	
1 1 4013		Advertising		(25,000)	
1 1 4015		Licenses / Affiliations		(3,000)	
.1 1 4048		IT Software, Hardware & Support		(10,000)	L
1 1 4016		Equipment Hire / Lease Expenses	114.3	(150)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
1 1 4052		Lease Interest - Eaton Recreation Centre - Furniture & Equipment		(955)	
1 1 4017		Telephone - Office		(1,000)	
1 1 4019		Receptions		(250)	
1 1 4020		Subscriptions		(350)	
.1 1 4021		Postage		(250)	
11 1 4022		Stationery		(3,500)	
11 1 4023		Sundry Expenditure		(2,500)	
1 1 4026		Minor Equipment		(1,800)	
11 1 4047		Vandalism / Graffiti		(500)	
1 1 4029		Equipment Mtce	A	(3,000)	Des Cha Casada antica
1 1 4033		Interest - Loan 59	Appendix A	(4,385)	Rec Ctr Construction
1 1 4050		Govt Guarantee Fee on Loans	Appendix A	(356)	
1 1 4037	PLANT	Fringe Benefits Tax	Annandin B	(6,940)	
		Motor Vehicle Expenses	Appendix B	(7,670)	Defeate mater at and of this sehedula
	J11401 J11402	Cost Centre - Fitness Centre Cost Centre - Retail Sales	114.4 114.4		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
	J11402 J11403	Cost Centre - Retail Sales Cost Centre - Children Services - Creche	114.4	(113,907)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule Refer to notes at end of this schedule
	J11403 J11408	Cost Centre - Children Services - Crecile Cost Centre - Children Services - Vacation Care	114.4	(54,182)	
	J11408 J11404	Cost Centre - Courts	114.4		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
	J11404 J11407	Cost Centre - Courts Cost Centre - Group Fitness	114.4	(155,056)	
	J11407	Building Mtce & Minor Works	Appendix C	(204,817)	incles to notes at end of this schedule
1 1 4990	311403	Allocation of Administration Overheads	Appendix C	(877,218)	
1 1 4999		Depreciation Depreciation	Appendix G	(415,636)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure	, pp	(2,791,385)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
1 1 4501		Building Major Maintenance - Rec Centre	Appendix D	0	
1 1 4503		Provision for Bad & Doubtful Debts Expense - ERC		(500)	
1 1 4504		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Recreation Centre		(2,500)	
1 1 4598		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals	Appendix H	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure	PP	(3,000)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(2,794,385)	

	Job / Plant Number			2022/23	
	•				1
Number		Schedule 11 - Recreation & Culture	Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
		Scriedule 11 - Recreation & Culture	Note	Ś	Sullary Notes
				,	
		OTHER RECREATION & SPORT			
		EATON RECREATION CENTRE			
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
11 2 4001		Reimbursements - Sundry		1,000	
11 2 4002		Fees & Charges - EDWA		140,000	
11 2 4003		Fees & Charges - Admissions		22,000	
11 2 4004		Fees & Charges - Activities / Programs		180,000	
11 2 4005		Fees & Charges - Court Hire		125,000	
11 2 4006		Fees & Charges - Function Room Hire		8,000	
11 2 4007		Fees & Charges - Memberships		572,000	
11 2 4008		Retail Sales Café - Taxable		125,000	
11 2 4009		Retail Sales Café - GST Free		14,000	
11 2 4010		Retail Sales - General		7,500	
11 2 4011		Sponsorship		2,200	
11 2 4012		Childrens Services - GST Free		140,000	
11 2 4013		Childrens Services - Taxable		11,000	
11 2 4014		ERC Fees & Charges - Taxable		2,000	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		1,349,700	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
11 2 4503		Grants	114.2	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
11 2 4504		Contributions	114.1		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
11 2 4505		Fundraising Sales	114.1	0	
11 2 4303		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Jan Total Holl Recuire Revenue			
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		1,349,700	

	lah / Dla : t			2022/23	
Account Number	Job / Plant Number	Schedule 11 - Recreation & Culture	Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
		LIBRARIES		\$	
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
1 1 6001		Salaries & Wages		(310,472)	
1 1 6002		Superannuation		(41,914)	
1 1 6022		Accrued Leave		(5,000)	
1 1 6003		Long Service Leave		0	
1 1 6005		Postage & Freight		(1,500)	
1 1 6006		Stationery - Sundry		(2,000)	
1 1 6008		Lost / Damaged Books		(500)	
1 1 6009		Staff Uniforms	Appendix L	(1,416)	
.1 1 6010		Staff Training	Appendix J	(3,702)	
1 1 6011		Travel & Accomodation	Appendix K	(789)	
	JOB	Library Programs	116.1	(58,000)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
.1 1 6014		EDWA - Joint Facility Expenses		0	
11 1 6015		Book Stock		(1,000)	
1 1 6018		Software Subscription / Support	116.3	(14,721)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
1 1 6019		Advertising & Promotions		(3,000)	
1 1 6020		Sundry Expenditure		(1,500)	
1 1 6021 1 1 6024		Bulletins / Magazines /Subscriptions Lease Interest - Eaton Community Library - Furniture & Equipment		(3,300)	
.1 1 0024	JOB	Eaton Community Library (Sanford Way) Mtce		(11,159)	
1 1 6990	308	Allocation of Administration Overheads		(175,444)	
11 1 6999		Depreciation Depreciation	Appendix G	(34,331)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure	7.ppenance	(669,747)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
L1 1 6501		Provision for Bad & Doubtful Debts Expense - Eaton Community Library		(200)	
11 1 6502		Recoverable Expenses - 50% EDWA		(500)	
11 1 6503		Grant Expenditure		(500)	
1 1 6504		Major Building Maintenance	116.4	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
1 1 6505		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Eaton Community Library		(1,500)	
1 1 6598		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals	Appendix H	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(2,700)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(672,447)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
1 2 6001		Reimbursements - Sundry	116.5	1,000	
1 2 6002		Fees & Charges		500	
1 2 6003		Reimbursement - Lost / Damaged Books		500	
1 2 6004		Fees & Charges - Photcopying Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		4,000 6,000	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
1 2 6501		Grants - Taxable	116.2	10,500	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
1 2 6502		Grants - GST Free		0	
1 2 6504		Reimbursements - EDWA		500	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		11,000	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		17,000	

-					
				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant				
Number	Number	Schedule 11 - Recreation & Culture	Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
		LIBRARIES			
		DARDANUP LIBRARY			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
11 1 7015		Recurrent Expenditure Book Stock - Dardanup		(1.000)	
11 1 /015		Book Stock - Dardanup		(1,000)	
11 1 7999		Depreciation	Appendix G	0	
1117555		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure	Аррения С	(1,000)	
		Sub Fotol Recurrent Experience		(1,000)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
11 1 7598		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals	Appendix H	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(1,000)	
				· · · · ·	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
11 2 7001		Fees & Charges - Programs		0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
		Nil		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		0	

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			2022/23	
Number		Schedule 11 - Recreation & Culture	Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
		OTHER CULTURE			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
11 1 9001		Public Art Competition		0	
	JOB	Community Projects - Events & Festivals	119.3	(181,881)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(181,881)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
11 1 9501		Donation - Bunbury Regional Entertainment Centre		(12,500)	
11 1 9504		Community Grants Scheme	119.4	(25,574)	
11 1 9502		Consultant Expenses	119.2	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(38,074)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(219,955)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
11 2 9001		Fees & Charges - Taxable		0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
11 2 9502		Grants - Taxable	119.1	72,548	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		72,548	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		72,548	

Account Job /	Nont		2022/23	
Number Num		e 11 - Recreation & Culture	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
	NOTES T	TO SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE	\$	
11 2 1501	111.1	Grants Revenue - Public Halls Land & Building Construction - LRCI 3 for Admin/Library Building Land & Building Construction - LRCI 3 for Glen Huon Lights and Pratt Road Changerooms Land & Building Construction - Glen Huon Sporting Lights Land & Building Construction - Eaton Rec Centre Land & Building Construction - Fishwick Pavillion - Pratt Road Clubroom - BAMP Land & Building Construction - Wells Recreation Reserve Clubrooms - Cfwd		
11 1 1004	111.2	Donation Expense - Hall Committees Burekup Country Club Inc Ferguson Hall Committee		Indexed - CPI Indexed - CPI
11 2 1001	111.3	Reimbursements - Public Halls Lessee Utilities & Sundry Reimbursements	15,000	
11 2 1502	111.4	Contributions - Public Halls - Capital Land & Building Construction - Sport Lighting Project	15,000	Source: Building Asset Plan
11 2 3501	113.1	Grant Revenue - Parks Gardens & Reserves Grant - Parks & Reserves Upgrades per Asset Plan	243,875	Source: Parks & Reserves Asset Plan
11 1 3501	113.2	Donation Expense - Sporting Groups South West Academy of Sports	(5,100)	
11 1 3505	113.3	Consultants - Park & Reserves Sports Precinct Plan - Eaton	0	Funded: Town Planning Studies Reserve
11 2 3001	113.4	Contributions / Reimbursements - Parks & Reserves Sundry	500	

Account	Job / Plant				2022/23	
Number Number	Number	Schedule 1	1 - Recreation & Culture		Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
		NOTES TO	SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE		\$	
11 2 3003		113.6	Lease Revenue - Parks & Reserves			
11 2 3003		113.0	Eaton Bowling Club	Eaton Bowling & Social Club Inc	9.000	New Lease Oct 2021 - 1.5% increase
			Eaton Softball Facility	Bunbury & Districts Softball Association		Leased to Dec 2027
			Dardanup Community Centre	South West Montessori Children's Club		Leased to Nov 2021
			Lot 52 Waterloo Road, Dardanup	A Wroe		Leased to May 2022
			Eaton Junior Football Club Rooms	Eaton Junior Football Club		Leased to March 2025
				n Dardanup Sporting and Community Club Inc		Leased to Dec 2021
			Eaton Hall	Bunbury Repertory Club		Indexed - CPI - Leased to 2026
			SWFL Oval Lease	SWFL		Indexed - CPI (Fee charged Annually)
			Football Club Lease Glen Huon Oval)	Boyanup Capel Dardanup Football Club		Adjusted to cover Insurance Premium
			35 Martin Pelusey Rd	M Barnes		Leased to Jan 2024
			Reserve 43011 and Part Reserve 46108	Leschenault Catchment Council - former Waterloo Bushfire B		Leased in Nov 2021 for 5 years
			Reserve 11078 (Lot 57) Waterloo Recreation			Indexed - CPI - Leased to Jun 2021
			Lot 511 Bobin Street, Eaton	Lions Club of Eaton Inc & Lions Club of Millbridge Inc	0	
			Burekup Oval and Shed	Burekup Cricket Club	0	
			·	Lease fee introduced as part of new Lease Template	20,000	Introduced lease fee in 2022/23
				·		
					37,790	
11 2 3506		113.7	Transfer from Trust			
			Eaton Parks & Reserves Upgrades	Cadell park Shade Sails J11559	23,400	
					23,400	
11 2 3504		113.8	Contributions/Donations			
			Nil		0	
					0	
11 2 3009		113.9	Specified Area Rate - Eaton Landscaping			
			Millbridge POS Maintenance	4,461 Services	164,740	Indexed - Growth
			Eaton Parks & Reserves Upgrades	Transfer to Reserve	100,000	Source: Parks & Reserves Asset Plan
			Various Jobs			
					264,740	
11 2 4504		114.1	Contributions Revenue - Recreation Centre			
			Nil		0	
					0	
11 2 4503		114.2	Grant Revenue - Recreation Centre			
			Nil		0	
						1
					0	
14 4 40.5			F	diam. Barratia Carta		
11 1 4016		114.3	Equipment Lease (<12 months) / Hire Expe	nditure - Recreation Centre	,	
			1st Aid Oxygen Bottle		(250)	
						-
					(250)	

Note				2022/23	
NOTES TO SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE	Account	Job / Plant			
NOTES TO SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE 116.1 Library Programs - Early Learning Programs Jo Jingles Stem Workshops - Code Club - Children's Activities & Workshops - Children's Activities & Workshops - Adult Programs - Skills Development Activities & Workshops - Adult Programs - Skills Development Activities & Workshops - effectources - BeConnected - Online Safety Program - Author's & Events - Autho	Number	Number	Schedule 11 - Recreation & Culture	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
11913 16.1 Library Programs - Farly Learning Program - Farly Learning Programs - F				\$	
11913 - Early Learning Progams			NOTES TO SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE		
Io Jingles Stem Workshops Code Club	Job		116.1 Library Programs		
Stem Workshops Code Club		J11913	- Early Learning Progams	(26,500)	
Code Club 111914 - School Holiday Programs Holiday Storytime Children's Activities & Workshops 111915 - Adult Progams Skills Development Activities & Workshops eResources BeConnected Online Safety Program 111919 - Authors & Events Author Visits Children's Book Week Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Beginnings Program 111917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation					
J11914 - School Holiday Programs Holiday Storytime Children's Activities & Workshops J11915 - Adult Program Skills Development Activities & Workshops eResources BeConnected Online Safety Program J11919 - Author Visits Children's Book Week Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Regionings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 10,000 Sound Sundry Allocation 500			· ·		
Holiday Storytime Children's Activities & Workshops - Adult Progams Sillis Development Activities & Workshops eResources BeConnected Online Safety Program J11919 - Authors & Events Author Visits Children's Book Week Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Beginnings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for a dditional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 10,000 Sounders Summer Sunds in the Summer Sunds of the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000)			Code Club		
Children's Activities & Workshops - Adult Progams Skills Development Activities & Workshops eResources BeConnected Online Safety Program J11919 - Authors & Events Author Visits Children's Book Week Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Beginnings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (25,000) (58,000) 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 10,000 Sundry Allocation		J11914	- School Holiday Programs	(2,000)	
J11915 - Adult Progams Skills Development Activities & Workshops eResources BeConnected Online Safety Program J11919 - Authors & Events Author Visits Children's Book Week Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Beginnings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (25,000) (25,000) (88,000) 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation Sundry Allocation			Holiday Storytime		
Skills Development Activities & Workshops eResources BeConnected Online Safety Program J11919 - Authors & Events Author Visits Children's Book Week Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Beglinnings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation Sundry Allocation			Children's Activities & Workshops		
Skills Development Activities & Workshops eResources BeConnected Online Safety Program J11919 - Authors & Events Author Visits Children's Book Week Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Beglinnings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation Sundry Allocation		J11915	- Adult Progams	(2.500)	
eResources BeConnected Online Safety Program J11919 - Authors & Events Author Visits Children's Book Week Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Beginnings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 500				()===/	
Online Safety Program - Authors & Events Author Visits Children's Book Week Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Beginnings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 10,000 Sundry Allocation 110,000					
J11919 - Author & Events Author Visits Children's Book Week Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Beginnings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sumdry Allocation 110,000 Sundry Allocation (25,000)			BeConnected		
Author Visits Children's Book Week Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Beginnings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 10,000 Sundry Allocation			Online Safety Program		
Children's Book Week Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Beginnings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 500		J11919	- Authors & Events	(2,000)	
Travelling Story Time Summer Reading Challenge Better Beginnings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 500			Author Visits		
Summer Reading Challenge Better Beginnings Program J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 11 2 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 10,000 Sundry Allocation			Children's Book Week		
Better Beginnings Program - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 112 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 500			Travelling Story Time		
J11917 - Place Making Activities & Engagement Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 11 2 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 500			* *		
Summer Sounds in the Park Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 11 2 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 500			Better Beginnings Program		
Outdoor Wellness Programs Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 11 2 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 500		J11917	- Place Making Activities & Engagement	(25,000)	
Place Activation Initiatives Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 11 2 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 500			Summer Sounds in the Park		
Night Stalks Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 11 2 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation Sundry Allocation Sundry Allocation			Outdoor Wellness Programs		
Seed and Plant Swaps (58,000) 11 2 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 500			Place Activation Initiatives		
11 2 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation (58,000) 10,000 500			Night Stalks		
11 2 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 10,000 500			Seed and Plant Swaps		
11 2 6501 116.2 Grants Revenue - Eaton Community Library Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 10,000 500				(58,000)	
Grant for additional Place-making activities & engagement Sundry Allocation 10,000 500				. , , , , , ,	
Sundry Allocation 500	11 2 6501		· · ·		
10.500			Sundry Allocation	500	
				10,500	

						2022/23	
Account Number	Job / Plant Number	Schedule 1	1 - Recreation & Culture			Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
11 1 6018		NOTES TO S	SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE Software Subscription / Support - Eaton Commun	ity Library		\$	
			Regional LMS			(14,721) P(14,721)	er Tender
11 1 6504		116.4	Major Building Maintenance - Libraries Provisional Expenditure			0	
11 2 6001		116.5	Reimbursement Revenue - Eaton Community Libr Regional LMS Reimbursements Book Sales and Donations	ary		1,000	er Regional LMS Agreement
11 2 9502		119.1	Grants Revenue - Other Culture DLGSC grant for Club Development and Capacity Bi Additional events and festivals grants Sundry Public Art Proejct J11902 - DLGSCI Grant (Recognis		Project Delivery)	8,466 30,000 1,000 33,082	
11 1 9502		119.2	Consultant Expenditure - Other Culture Nil			0	
Job		119.3 J11901 J11902 J11903 J11905 J11906 J11907 J11908 J11909 J11921 J11922 J11923	Community Projects - Events & Festival Events and Festivals Public Art Projects (includes \$43,115 carry-over cor Donation - City of Bunbury for Regional Events - Sk SW Group of Affiliated Agricultural Associations Australia Day Breakfast Australia Day Breakfast Australia Day Breakfast Citizenship Ceremonies Community Events - Seniors Workshop & Activities Community Events - Youth Workshops & Activities Creative Workshops	yfest Australia Day Event Eatc Bureku Dardanu	p	(80,000) (62,115) (5,500) (250) (9,300) (1,250) (3,000) (2,000) (3,000) (2,500) (1,500)	
		J11925	Community Projects - Community and Club Capacit	ry Building Workshops & A	ctivities	(11,466) Ir	ncl Unspent Grant (CL) DLGSCI Every Club Grant
11 1 9504	New	119.4	Community Grants Scheme 2021/22 Community Grants Scheme	Assess 6,155	\$ / Assess 4.16	(25,574)	

Job / Plant									
Number	Particulars								
	NOTES TO SCHEDULE 11 - RECREATION &	CULTURE (cont)							
				2022/23					
				Budget Estim					
Cost	116.1	Notes	J11913	J11914	J11915	J11919	J11917		
			Early	School			Place Making		
			Learning	Holiday	Adult	Authors &	Activities &		
Centres	Library Programs - Cost Centres		Progams	Programs	Progams	Events	Engagement	Sundry	TOTAL
(CC)									
081	Staff Salaries & Wages (Officer Expend	iture)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
082	Catering		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
083	Cleaning		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
084	Venue Hire		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
085	Contractor Hire/Facilator Fees		26,500	2,000	2,500	2,000	25,000	0	58,000
086	Equipment Hire		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
087	Prizes & Equipment Puchases		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
088	Waste Services (ie Bins)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
089	Consumables		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
090	Traffic Management		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
091	Insurance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
092	OH & Safety		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
093	Parks & Gardens, Reticulation/Signage		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			26,500	2,000	2,500	2,000	25,000	0	58,000

	2022/23									
	Budget Estimate									
Cost	119.3					Job Refere	nce J11901			
		New or Expanded Events	Walk on the	But It Back			Children & Families	Seniors Celebration	Spring Out	
Centres	Events & Festivals - Cost Centres	- Grant funded	Wild Side	Fair	Movies	Youth Events	Events	Day	Festival	TOTAL
(CC)										
081	Staff Salaries & Wages (Officer Expen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
082	Catering	0	0	300	100	0	0	800	0	1,200
083	Cleaning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
084	Venue Hire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
085	Contractor Hire/Facilator Fees	30,000	9,200	5,600	7,140	5,000	2,000	1,340	9,400	69,680
086	Equipment Hire	0	2,300	2,000	2,400	0	0	700	500	7,900
087	Prizes & Equipment Puchases	0	400	0	100	0	0	100	0	600
088	Waste Services (ie Bins)	0	100	100	260	0	0	60	100	620
089	Consumables	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
090	Traffic Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
091	Insurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
092	OH & Safety	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
093	Parks & Gardens, Reticulation/Signag	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		30,000	12,000	8,000	10,000	5,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	80,000

Job / Plant Number	Particulars								
Italiibei	NOTES TO SCHEDULE 11 - RECR	FATION & CUITURE (cont)							
	NOTES TO SCHEDOLE II - RECK	EATION & COLIONE (COIN)		2022/22					
				2022/23					
		••		get Estimate	144400	144400	144404	144407	
Cost	Note 114.4	Notes	J11401 Fitness	J11402	J11403 Children	J11408 Children	J11404	J11407 Group	
	Estan Barrastian Cantus C			Data il Cala			C	•	тота
Centres	Eaton Recreation Centre - C	ost Centres	Centre	Retail Sales	<i>Services</i> Creche	Services Vacation	Courts	Fitness	IUIA
(CC)					Crecile	Care			
050	Salaries & Wages		145,082	26,537	123,308	44,182	65,513	130,141	534,763
050	Staff Training	Appendix J	2,000		1,000	44,162	800	500	4,520
053	Advertising	Appelluix	2,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	4,520
054	Licenses		1,750	0	1,850	0	1,000	15,665	20,265
055	Receptions		1,750	0	0	0	600	0	600
056	Sundry Expenditure		2,500	800	5,000	0	1,000	250	9,550
057	Stock Purchase		0	85,000	0	0	0	0	85,000
058	Minor Equipment		1,000	1,350	1,000	10,000	2,500	500	16,350
059	Cleaning Materials		0	0	0	0	0	0	(
060	Equipment Maintenance / Lo	ease	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
061	Umpire Payments		0	0	0	0	70,000	0	70,000
062	Utilities - Electricity		0	0	0	0	0	0	,
062	Utilities - Water		0	0	0	0	0	0	(
062	Utilities - Gas		0	0	0	0	0	0	(
063	Building Maintenance		0	0	0	0	0	0	(
064	Contracted Services		15,000	0	0	0	0	8,000	23,000
			167,332	113,907	132,158	54,182	141,413	155,056	764,048

S	ummary	2022/23
		Budget
S	chedule 12 - Transport	Estimate
		\$
TF	RANSPORT - SUMMARY	
O	perating Expenditure	
	Recurrent Expenditure	
	Streets, Roads, Bridges, Depots	(6,582,712)
	Road Plant Purchases	0
	Traffic Control & Parking Facilities	(1,500)
	Total Recurrent Expenditure	(6,584,212)
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure	
	Streets, Roads, Bridges, Depots	(12,500)
	Road Plant Purchases	(==,===,
	Traffic Control & Parking Facilities	0
	Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	(12,500)
To	otal Operating Expenditure	(6,596,712)
0	Operating Revenue	
	Recurrent Revenue	
	Streets, Roads, Bridges, Depots	174,340
	Road Plant Purchases	0
	Traffic Control & Parking Facilities	3,300
	Total Recurrent Revenue	177,640
	New Personal Programs	
	Non-Recurrent Revenue	
	Streets, Roads, Bridges, Depots	1,555,334
	Road Plant Purchases	0
	Traffic Control & Parking Facilities	0
	Total Non-Recurrent Revenue	1,555,334
т,	otal Operating Revenue	1,732,974

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 12 - Transport	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
		STREETS, ROADS, BRIDGES, DEPOTS			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
	JOB	Maintenance - Roads	Transport	(1,900,038)	Refer to Transport Construction Budget
	JOB	Maintenance - Bridges	Transport	(96,606)	Refer to Transport Construction Budget
	JOB	Maintenance - Ancillary	Transport	(431,320)	Refer to Transport Construction Budget
	JOB	Depot Maintenance	Appendix C	(130,870)	
12 1 1005		Crossover Contribution		(5,000)	
12 1 1006		Land Resumption / Compensation	121.3	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
12 1 1007		Interest Expense - Loan 66	Appendix A	(14,966)	Works Depot Land
12 1 1008		Government Guarantee Fee on Loans	Appendix A	(2,544)	
12 1 1010		Lease Interest - Transport - Furniture & Equipment	Appendix A	0	
12 1 1009		Bridge Insurance	Appendix I	(59,963)	
12 1 1999		Depreciation	Appendix G	(3,941,403)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(6,582,712)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
		Building Major Maintenance - Depots	Appendix D	0	
12 1 1504		Consultants	121.1	(10,000)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
12 1 1505		Eaton Drive Scheme Expenditure - Scheme Refunded		0	Funded: JTPS Reserves
	JOB	Directional Signage	Transport	0	
12 1 1508		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Transport		(2,500)	
12 1 1506		Transfer to Trust		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(12,500)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(6,595,212)	

Account	Job / Plant			2022/23 Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 12 - Transport	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		STREETS, ROADS, BRIDGES, DEPOTS		\$,
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
12 2 1001		Reimbursements	121.4	1,000	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
12 2 1002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		0	
12 2 1003		Grants - MRD Direct Grants		144,114	
12 2 1004		Fuel Tax Credits		29,226	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		174,340	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
12 2 1501		Grants - Black Spots	Transport	140,000	Refer to Transport Construction Budget
12 2 1502		Grants - Bridge Maintenance		0	
12 2 1503		Grants - Regional Road Group	Transport	1,080,000	Refer to Transport Construction Budget
12 2 1504		Grants - Special Projects	Transport	0	Refer to Transport Construction Budget
12 2 1505		Grants - Roads to Recovery	Transport	316,017	Refer to Transport Construction Budget
12 2 1506		Grants - Pathways Program	Transport	0	Refer to Transport Construction Budget
12 2 1507		Grants - Sundry	121.2	0	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
12 2 1508		Contribution to Works - Roads	Transport	19,317	Refer to Transport Construction Budget
12 2 1510		Contribution to Works (Infrastructure/Fu Recognise grant as consumed by JTPS Projects - Tra	ansport Construct.	0	AASB15; AASB1058 Contract Liab Move.
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		1,555,334	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		1,729,674	

				2022/23	
	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 12 - Transport	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
		ROAD PLANT			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
12 1 2003		Interest - Loan 62	Appendix A	0	
12 1 2004		Government Guarantee Fee on Loans	Appendix A	0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		0	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
12 1 2501		Nil		0	
12 1 2598		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals	Appendix H	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		0	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
12 2 2001		Nil		0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
12 2 2502		Reimbursements		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		0	

		202	2/23	
Account Job / Plar	t	Buc	dget	Ī
Number Number	Schedule 12 - Transport	Note Estir	mate	Sundry Notes
			\$	
	TRAFFIC CONTROL & PARKING FACILITIES			
	OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
	Recurrent Expenditure			
12 1 3001	License Plates - Special Dardanup Series		(1,000)	Indexed - Growth
12 1 3002	Road Wise Programs (includes Membership Industry Road Safety Alliance \$3,000)		0	
JOB	Car Parking Bays Maintenance		(500)	
	Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(1,500)	
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
12 1 3501	Nil		0	
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(1,500)	
	OPERATING REVENUE			
	Recurrent Revenue			
12 2 3001	Sale of Special Series Number Plates		1,200	Indexed - Growth
12 2 3002	Fines & Penalties - Traffic		2,100	Indexed - Growth
12 2 3003	Contribution - Cash in lieu car parking		0	
12 2 3004	Fees & Charges - Car Parking		0	
	Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		3,300	
	Non-Recurrent Revenue			
12 2 3501	Reimbursements		0	
12 2 3502	Grants - Road Wise		0	
	Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		3,300	†

-		1		2000/00	T
	lab / Dlaut			2022/23	
Account Number	Job / Plant Number		.2 - Transport	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
Number	Number	Scriedule 1	.z - Transport		Sunary Notes
		NOTES TO	CCUEDULE 12 TRANSPORT	\$	
		NOTES TO	SCHEDULE 12 - TRANSPORT		
42.4.4504		424.4	Our Broth Tours		
12 1 1504		121.1	Consultants - Transport	(40,000)	
			Rural Road Resumptions	(10,000)	
			Asset Management Condition Reports - Roads	0	Funded: Strategic Planning Studies Reser
				(
				(10,000)	
12 2 1507		121.2	Grant Revenue - Sundry		
			Nil	0	
				0	
12 1 1006		121.3	Land Resumption / Compensation		
			Nil	0	
				0	
12 2 1001		121.4	Reimbursements		
			Sundry Works	1,000	
				1,000	

Summa	ry	2022/23
		Budget
Schedu	lle 13 - Economic Services	Estimate
		\$
ECONOM	IC SERVICES - SUMMARY	
Operating	g Expenditure	
	Recurrent Expenditure	
	Tourism & Area Promotion	(727)
	Building Control	(358,792)
	Other Economic Services	(44,350)
	Total Recurrent Expenditure	(403,869)
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure	
	Tourism & Area Promotion	(68,500)
	Building Control	(2,000)
	Other Economic Services	0
	Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	(70,500)
Total Ope	erating Expenditure	(474,369)
Operating	g Revenue	
	Recurrent Revenue	
	Tourism & Area Promotion	1,150
	Building Control	148,050
	Other Economic Services	1,050
	Total Recurrent Revenue	150,250
	Non-Recurrent Revenue	
	Tourism & Area Promotion	0
	Building Control	0
	Other Economic Services	45,000
	Total Non-Recurrent Revenue	45,000
		,
Total Ope	erating Revenue	195,250

-			2022/22	1
Assourt	Job / Plant		2022/23	-
Account Number	-		Budget	Consider Nation
Number	Number	Schedule 13 - Economic Services Note	Estimate \$	Sundry Notes
			Ş	
		TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION		
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE		
		Recurrent Expenditure		
	JOB	Building Maintenance - Tourist Bays Appendix	C (727)	
	108	Appendix	(727)	
13 1 2999		Depreciation Appendix	G (
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure	(727)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure		
13 1 2501		Donation - Tourism 131.1		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
		Building Special Maintenance - Tourist Bays Appendix		Source: Building Special Maintance
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure	(68,500)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE	(69,227)	
		OPERATING REVENUE		
		Recurrent Revenue		
13 2 2001		Reimbursements		
13 2 2002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable	150	
13 2 2003		Fees & Licenses - GST Free	1,000	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue	1,150	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue		
12.2.2504				
13 2 2501		Tourism Signage Sales		
13 2 2502		Grant Revenue - Taxable		
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue	C	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE	1,150	†

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 13 - Economic Services	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$,
		BUILDING CONTROL		•	
		BOILDING CONTROL			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
13 1 3001		Salaries & Wages		(149,335)	
13 1 3002		Superannuation		(18,754)	
13 1 3003		Salary Sacrificed Expenditure		0	
13 1 3004		Long Service Leave		0	
13 1 3021		Accrued Leave		0	
13 1 3008		Fringe Benefits Tax		(3,840)	
13 1 3009		Printing & Stationery		(500)	
13 1 3010		Staff Uniforms App	oendix L	(531)	
13 1 3011		Protective Clothing - Building Control		(250)	
13 1 3013		Staff Training / Conferences App	oendix J	(2,151)	
13 1 3014			endix K	(394)	
	PLANT	Vehicle Expenses - Building Control App	endix B	(6,594)	
13 1 3016		Legislation Updates		(250)	
13 1 3017		Legal Expenses		0	
13 1 3019		Telephone Expenses		(750)	
40.4.0000				(475 444)	
13 1 3990		Allocation of Administration Expenses		(175,444)	
13 1 3999		· ·	endix G	(250 702)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(358,792)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
13 1 3501		Swimming Pool Inspections		0	Funded: Swimming Pool Inspection Levy
13 1 3502		Contract Relief Staff		(1,000)	3 11 1,
13 1 3503		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Building Control		(1,000)	
13 1 3598			endix H	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(2,000)	
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		. , , , ,	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE	Ī	(360,792)	

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	-	Schedule 13 - Economic Services	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
Number	Number	Schedule 13 - Economic Services	Note	\$	Sullary Notes
		DUIL DING CONTROL		,	
		BUILDING CONTROL			
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
13 2 3001		Reimbursements		500	
13 2 3002		Sundry Fees & Charges - Taxable		1,000	
13 2 3003		Fines & Penalties		0	
13 2 3004		Building Licenses		120,000	Indexed - Growth
13 2 3005		Commission - BCITF		550	
13 2 3006		Commission - BRB		2,000	
13 2 3007		Fees & Charges - Building Statistics		0	
13 2 3008		Fees & Charges - Swimming Pool Inspection Levy	\$94.00/pool	24,000	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		148,050	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
13 2 3501		Nil		0	
10 1 0001		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Sub Total Tron recurrent revenue			
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		148,050	

				2022/23	
Account Jo	b / Plant			Budget	
Number N	Number	Schedule 13 - Economic Services	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
		OTHER ECONOMIC SERVICES			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
13 1 8001		Interest - Loan 61	Appendix A	(2,139)	
13 1 8003		Government Guarantee Fee on Loans	Appendix A	(210)	
13 1 8004		Economic Development	131.2	(42,000)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(44,350)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
13 1 3801		Nil		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(44,350)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
13 2 8001		Extractive Industry Licenses		1,000	
13 2 8002		Sale of Standpipe Water		50	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		1,050	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
13 2 8501		Contributions / Donations	131.3	45,000	Expenditure GL 14 1 2001 Direct
13 2 8502		Profit (Non Operating) on Local Government House Unit Trust		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		45,000	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		46,050	

			2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant	Challed a Brook to the	Budget	C. d. Nata
Number	Number	Schedule 13 - Economic Services	Estimate \$	Sundry Notes
		NOTES TO SCHEDULE 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES	•	
13 1 2501		Tourism & Events Grants Tourism & Events Grants - (Contestable Grant on application for remaining fun after committed support for Bull & Barrel Festival, Eaton Foreshore Festival, an Dardanup Arts Spectacular - CP044		
		Operational Grant - Ferguson Valley Marketing Inc. + Operational Costs (Don Hewison Centre +/- \$6,000)	(23,500)	
		Bunbury Geographe Tourism Partnership	(20,000)	
			(68,500)	
13 1 8004		Bunbury Geographe Economic Alliance Bunbury Geographe Chamber of Commerce and Industry Bunbury Geographe Group of Councils Busselton Margaret River Regional Airport \$2,000 pa for 5 years commencing 18, Economic Development Initiatives Tehcnical Services Consultancy to Support Grants Officer	(14,000) (1,000) (500) (19 - ex (2,000) (24,500)	
		Designated Area Migration Scheme with South West Local Governments	(42,000) (60,000)	
13 2 8501		Grant - Designated Area Migration Scheme with South West Local Governments \$60,000 pa for 5 years commencing 21/22 with \$55,000 from SW LG's (not all Council's participated)	45,000	Refer Expend Sch 14 GL 1412001
			45,000	

Summary		2022/23
Schodule	e 14 - Other Property & Services	Budget Estimate
Schedule	e 14 - Other Property & Services	\$
OTHER PRO	OPERTY & SERVICES - SUMMARY	*
Operating E	Expenditure	
	Recurrent Expenditure	
	Private Works	(3,000)
	Administration Overheads	0
	Public Works Overheads	0
	Plant Operation	0
	Salaries & Wages	0
	Unclassified	0
	Total Recurrent Expenditure	(3,000)
	Non-Recurrent Expenditure	
	Private Works	0
	Administration Overheads	(98,401)
	Public Works Overheads	(45,000)
	Plant Operation	(15,000)
	Salaries & Wages	(130,000)
	Unclassified	(10,500)
	Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	(298,901)
Total Opera	ating Expenditure	(301,901)
Operating F	Revenue	
	Recurrent Revenue	
	Private Works	3,600
	Administration Overheads	41,200
	Public Works Overheads	50,000
	Plant Operation	0
	Salaries & Wages	0
	Unclassified	0
	Total Recurrent Revenue	94,800
	Non-Recurrent Revenue	
	Private Works	0
	Administration Overheads	2,940,246
	Public Works Overheads	2,940,246
		_
	Plant Operation	130,000
	Salaries & Wages	130,000
	Unclassified	5,000
	Total Non-Recurrent Revenue	3,075,246
Total Opera	ating Revenue	3,170,046

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 14 - Other Property & Services	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
		PRIVATE WORKS			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
	JOB	Private Works - Sundry		(3,000)	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		(3,000)	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
		Private Works - Government		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(3,000)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
14 2 1001		Fees & Charges - Private Works (Sundry)		3,600	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		3,600	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
14 2 1501		Fees & Charges - Private Works (Government)		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		3,600	

		T			2022/22	Г
	tale / Bloom				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant				Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 14 - Other Property & Services	Note	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		ADMINISTRATION OVERHEADS			\$	
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE				
		Recurrent Expenditure				
14 1 2001		Salaries & Wages			(3,293,797)	
14 1 2001		Superannuation			(450,063)	
14 1 2027		Salaries & Wages - LSL			(40,000)	
14 1 2028		Accrued Leave			(25,000)	
14 1 2029		Salary Sacrificed Expense			(23,000)	
14 1 2002		Interest Expense - Loan 49		Appendix A	0	
14 1 2002		Interest Expense - Loan 45		Appendix A	(2,332)	
14 1 2032		Interest Expense - Loan 65 Interest Expense - New Loan - Eaton Admin		Appendix A	(62,715)	
14 1 2043		Government Guarantee Fee on Loans		Appendix A	(22,404)	
14 1 2044	JOB	Administration Building Maintenance		Appendix C	(234,068)	
14 1 2006	JOB	Insurance - General		Appendix I	(234,008)	
14 1 2000		Insurance - Workers Compensation		Appendix I	(181,235)	
14 1 2040		I		Appendix	(25,000)	
14 1 2007		Advertising		142.2		Defer to notes at and of this schodule
14 1 2008		Office Equipment Maintenance Postage & Courier Services		142.2	(25,500)	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
14 1 2009		1		142.3		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
		Software Upgrades / Purchases		142.5	, , ,	
14 1 2011		Equipment (Short Term) Lease Exp / Hire Exp <12 months)			, , ,	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
14 1 2045		Lease Interest - Administration Overheads - Buildings		Appendix A	(843)	
14 1 2046 14 1 2012		Lease Interest - Administration Overheads - Furniture & Equipment		Appendix A	(2,821)	
14 1 2012		Staff Recruitment Expenses/Medical Expenses			(40,000)	
14 1 2013		Staff Telephone Allowance Telephone Expenses Recoverable			(50) (50)	
14 1 2014		Professional Development			(30,000)	
14 1 2015		Staff Uniforms		Appendix L	(13,379)	
14 1 2010		Fringe Benefits Tax		Appelluix L	(59,500)	
14 1 2017		Printing & Stationery			(25,000)	
14 1 2018		Travel & Accomodation - Executive Services		Appendix K	(23,000)	
14 1 2019		Travel & Accompdation - Corporate & Governance Services		Appendix K		
14 1 2041		Staff Training - Executive Services		Appendix I	(8,161) (4,225)	
14 1 2039		Staff Training - Executive Services Staff Training - Corporate & Governance Services		Appendix J	(42,163)	
14 1 2038		Records Management		Appendix 3	(10,000)	
14 1 2021		Subscriptions / Memberships		142.4		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
14 1 2022	PLANT	Vehicle Expenses - Administration		Appendix B	(53,549)	inerer to notes at end of this schedule
14 1 2025	PLANT	Sundry Expenditure		Арреник в	(1,000)	
14 1 2025		Telephone / Communications Expenses		142.6	(138,260)	
14 1 2020		Employee Assistance Program		142.0	(20,000)	
14 1 2030		Software Licensing & Service Expenses		142.1		IT Asset Management Plan
14 1 2031		Depreciation		Appendix G	(219,060)	III ASSEL IVIAIIAKEIIIEIIL FIAII
14 1 2999		Sub Total		Appendix G	(219,060) (5,848,117)	
14 1 2995		Less: Allocated to Schedules			5,848,117) 5,848,117	
14 1 2333					5,646,117	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure			0	

				2222/22	
Account	Job / Plant			2022/23	
Number		Schedule 14 - Other Property & Services	Note	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes
Number	Nullibel	Schedule 14 - Other Property & Services	Note	Ś	Sullary Notes
		ADMINISTRATION OVERHEADS		,	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
		Building Special Maintenance - Administration Centres	Appendix D	0	Source: 10 Year Building Plan
14 1 2502		Software Purchases (per 10 Year IT Plan)	• • •	(83,401)	Source: 10 Year IT Software Plan
14 1 2503		Contract Relief Staff		(5,000)	
14 1 2504		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Admin OH		(10,000)	
14 1 2598		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals	Appendix H	0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(98,401)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(98,401)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
14 2 2001		Reimbursements - Staff Uniforms		100	
14 2 2002		Reimbursements - Telephone		100	
14 2 2003		Reimbursements - Sundry		30,000	
14 2 2004		Fees & Charges - Taxable		1,000	
14 2 2006		Reimbursements - Paid Parental Leave		0	
14 2 2007		Reimbursements - Study Assistance		10,000	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		41,200	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
14 2 2501		Grants Revenue - Taxable		0	
14 2 2502		Profit on Sale of Assets		2,940,246	
1-7 2 2302		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		2,940,246	
		The state of the s		2,540,240	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		2,981,446	

-				2022/22	
	total / Blood			2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 14 - Other Property & Services	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		DUDING MODING OVERNIEADS		\$	
		PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
14 1 4001		Salaries & Wages		(1,015,028)	
14 1 4002		Superannuation		(398,813)	
14 1 4003		Salary Sacrificed Expenditure		0	
14 1 4004		Sick, Holiday, Annual Pay		(271,840)	
14 1 4005		Long Service Leave		(20,000)	
14 1 4030		Accrued Leave		(20,000)	
14 1 4007		Consultants		(2,000)	
14 1 4008		Fringe Benefits Tax		(32,880)	
14 1 4031		Lease Interest - Public Works Overheads - Furniture & Equipment	Appendix A	(32,000)	
14 1 4009		Telephone	Appendix A	(14,000)	
14 1 4011		Staff Uniforms (Inside Staff)	Appendix L	(2,600)	
14 1 4012		Advertising	Appendix	(6,000)	
14 1 4012		Protective Clothing - Public Works		(15,400)	
14 1 4013		Printing & Stationery		(500)	
14 1 4014		Occupational Health & Safety	144.4	, ,	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
14 1 4015		Staff Travel & Accomodation	Appendix K	(4,075)	Refer to notes at end of this scriedule
14 1 4016					
14 1 4017	100	Staff Training - Administration	Appendix J	(22,729)	
141 4020	JOB	Staff Training - Works		(56,751)	
14 1 4020		Equipment Maintenance	144.1	(500)	Defends national and of this calcula
14 1 4024	DI ANIT	Software Licensing	144.1		Refer to notes at end of this schedule
	PLANT	Vehicle Expenses - Public Works Staff	Appendix B	(69,769)	
	PLANT	Sundry Plant & Trailers	Appendix B	(70,029)	
14 1 4599		Depreciation	Appendix G	(1,198)	
14 1 4029		Allocation of Administration Overheads	Аррения с	(1,754,435)	
14 1 4029		Sub Total		(3,822,959)	
14 1 4997		Less: Allocated to Works		3,822,959	
14 1 4997				3,822,939	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		U	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure Unallocated			
14 1 4501		Software Purchases	144.5	n	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
14 1 4502		Consultants	144.2	_	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
14 1 4503		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Public Works		(5,000)	The second of this seried at
14 1 4598		Profit / (Loss) on Asset Disposals	Appendix H	(5,000)	
		(,			
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(45,000)	
		·		, , , , , ,	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(45,000)	

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 14 - Other Property & Services	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS		\$	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
14 2 4001		Reimbursements	144.3	10,000	Refer to notes at end of this schedule
14 2 4002		Engineering Supervision Fees		20,000	
14 2 4003		Fees & Charges		20,000	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		50,000	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
14 2 4501		Nil		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		50,000	

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	-	Schedule 14 - Other Property & Services	Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		\$, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
		PLANT OPERATION			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
1415001	PLANT	Fuel & Oil	Appendix B	(172,150)	
1415002	PLANT	Tyres & Tubes	Appendix B	(23,500)	
1415003	PLANT	Parts & Repairs	Appendix B	(139,250)	Includes Lease 0DA
1415004	PLANT	Repair Wages	Appendix B	(27,000)	
1415005	PLANT	Licenses	Appendix B	(16,680)	
1415006	PLANT	Insurance	Appendix B	(33,328)	
1415098	PLANT	Depreciation	Appendix B	(303,836)	
		Sub Total		(715,744)	
1415099		Less: Allocated to Works		715,744	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		0	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
14 1 5501		Minor Assets < \$5,000 - Plant		(15,000)	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(15,000)	
		·			
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(15,000)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
14 2 5001		Reimbursements - Sundry		0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
14 2 5501		Nil		0	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		0	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		0	

				2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant			Budget	
Number	•		Note	Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	•
		SALARIES & WAGES			
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE			
		Recurrent Expenditure			
14 1 6001		Gross Salaries & Wages		(9,989,149)	
14 1 0001		Sub Total		(9,989,149)	
14 1 6002		Less: Allocated		9,989,149	
14 1 0002		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		0,505,145	
		Sub Total - Necurrent Experiature		J	
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure			
14 1 6501		Salaries & Wages - Workers Compensation		(80,000)	
14 1 6502		Unallocated Salaries & Wages		0	
14 1 6503		Salaries & Wages - Paid Parental Leave		(50,000)	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure		(130,000)	
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		(130,000)	
		OPERATING REVENUE			
		Recurrent Revenue			
14 2 6001		Nil		0	
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		0	
		Non-Recurrent Revenue			
14 2 6501		Reimbursements - Workers Compensation		80,000	
14 2 6503		Reimbursements - Paid Parental Leave - Govt Funded		50,000	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue		130,000	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE		130,000	

			•	
			2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant		Budget	
Number	Number	Schedule 14 - Other Property & Services Not		Sundry Notes
			\$	
		UNCLASSIFIED		
		OPERATING EXPENDITURE		
		Recurrent Expenditure		
		Nil		
		Sub Total - Recurrent Expenditure		
		Non-Recurrent Expenditure		
14 1 8502	JOBS	Insurance Claims Expenditure	(10,000	
14 1 8505		Unpaid Insurance Claims	(500	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Expenditure	(10,500)
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE	(10,500	<u></u>
		OPERATING REVENUE		
		Recurrent Revenue		
		Nil		
		Sub Total - Recurrent Revenue		
		Non-Recurrent Revenue		
14 2 8501		Insurance Claim Revenue	5,000	
		Sub Total - Non Recurrent Revenue	5,000	
		TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE	5,000	

		2022/23	
Account Job / Plant		Budget	1
Number Number	Schedule 14 - Other Property & Services	Estimate	Sundry Notes
	NOTES TO SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	\$	
14 1 2031	Software Licensing Expenses Per 10 Year IT Plan - Software (Annual Licensing and Software as a Service)	(622,719)	IT Asset Management Plan
14 1 2008	Office Equipment Maintenance Sundry Replacement of Computer Equipment Photocopier Copy (Meter) Expenses Wireless Networking Mast Lease \$525 per month IT Contract Support	(5,000) (28,000) (6,300) (5,000)	
14 1 2010	142.3 Software Upgrades / Purchases Sundry Software Purchases	(5,000)	
14 1 2022	Professional Memberships WALGA IT Vision User Group Australia Day Council Cemeteries Association Mailchimp e-newsletter Australian Standards Sundry	(30,000) (700) (550) (130) (1,400) (1,500)	Indexed - CPI

						2022/23	
Account	Job / Plant					Budget]
Number	Number	Schedule 14	4 - Other Property & Services			Estimate	Sundry Notes
						\$	
		NOTES TO S	SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES				
14 1 2011		142.5	Equipment Lease (<12 months) / Hire Expenditure			(4.250)	
			Sundry Allocation			(4,350)	
						(4,350)	1
						(4,330)	
14 1 2026		142.6	Telephone / Communications Expenses				
14 1 2020		142.0	Point to Point Microwave & Internet Service	\$2,630.00	per month	(31.560)	Indexed - CPI
			After Hours Call Centre Service	\$460.00	per month	(5,520)	
			Internet Service	\$165.00	per month		Indexed - CPI x Growth
			Telephone lines - Eaton and Dardanup offices, library link		•	(65,000)	
			Data Service - Exetel \$1,250 per month	\$1,250.00	per month	(15,000)	
			Mobile Device Plans - Mobile Phones			(8,000)	
			Mobile Device Plans - iPads			(6,200)	
			Sundry Services			(5,000)	Indexed - CPI x Growth
						(138,260)	
14 1 4024		144.1	Software Licensing - Public Works				
14 1 4024		144.1	AutoCad			(4.850)	Indexed - CPI
			Social Pinpoint Software			(10,000)	
			Social i inpoint software			(10,000)	
						(14,850)	1
						, , ,	
14 1 4502		144.2	Consultants				
			Sundry			(40,000)	
						(40,000)	
		l <u>.</u>					
14 2 4001		144.3	Reimbursements - Public Works			40.000	
			Sundry			10,000	
						10,000	1
		1				10,000	i

Account Job / Pla	nt		2022/23 Budget	
Number Numbe	r Schedule	14 - Other Property & Services	Estimate	Sundry Notes
	NOTES TO	O SCHEDULE 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	\$	
14 1 4015	144.4	Occupational Health & Safety		
		Safety Equipment ie: first aid kits, safety posters, sharp containers, etc	(10,500)	
		Compliance Inspections	(1,000)	
		Compliance Reporting	(500)	
		OSH Manual Review	(5,000)	
		Chem Alert Subsciption	(4,161)	
		MYOSH Software Subscription	(6,000)	
		Consultants - Staff Training	(1,000)	
		MSDS Revision	(1,400)	
		Fire Extinguisher and Emergency Warden Training	0	
			(29,561)	
14 1 4501	144.5	Software Purchase - Public Works		
		Nil	0	
			0	

	New Borrowings				
Account		2022/23 Budget			
Number		Estimate			
14 4 2009	Library / Admin Centre - Eaton	6,000,000			
New	Sport Lighting	300,000			
New	Eaton Oval Clubrooms	700,000			
		7,000,000			

	New Community / Self Supporting Loans		
Account Number			2022/23 Budget Estimate
11 3 3011	Eaton Bowling Club	SSL*	0
			0

^{*} SSL = Self Supporting Loan

	Borrowings Principal Repayments				
Account			2022/23		
			Budget		
Number			Estimate		
	Existing Loans	Loan #			
11 3 4003	Eaton Rec Ctr	59	(99,118)		
13 3 8002	Gravel Pit Purchase	61	(27,052)		
11 3 4006	Rec Ctr Extensions	63	0		
14 3 2014	Eaton Office Extension	65	(43,971)		
12 3 2008	Land - Depot	66	(63,548)		
11 3 4008	Rec Ctr Gym Equipment	68	0		
11 3 1003	Glen Huon Oval Club Rooms	69	(44,429)		
10 3 6008	Developer Contribution Plan - Wanju and	70	(66,587)		
	Waterloo Industrial Park				
10 3 1007	2021/22 Waste Bins - 3 bin system	71	(43,150)		
	Total Existing Loans		(387,855)		
	Proposed Loans				
14 3 2012	Library/Admin Centre - Eaton	ТВА	(121,593)		
	Burekup Pavilion	ТВА	0		
	ERC (Outdoor Courts)	ТВА	0		
	2022/23 BAMP Loans	ТВА	(20,265)		
			0		
	Total Proposed Loans		(141,858)		
	Total Borrowing Principal Repayments		(529,714)		

Self Supporting / Community Loan Principal Repayment Income				
Account	2022/23 Budget			
Number	Estimate			
NIL				
Total SSL				

Repayment - Prepaid Infrastructure				
Account			2022/23	
Number			Budget Estimate	
-	AIT		0	
1232010	Nil		0	
	Total		0	

	Lease Principal Repayments					
Account	Hide	Note	2022/23			
Number		Number	Budget Estimate			
	Existing Leases		and a community			
Sch 5	Law, Order, Public Safety - Fire Prevention					
05 3 1004		1.1	0			
Sch 10	Community Amenities					
10.2.1000	- Sanitation - Household	4.2	(44.702)			
10 3 1009	Lease Principal Repayment - Sanitation / Household - Land	1.2	(11,702)			
	Recreation and Culture - Eaton Recreation Centre					
11 3 4009	Lease Principal Repayment - Eaton Recreation Centre - Furniture & Equipment	1.3	(46,784)			
			, ,			
11 3 6006	- Eaton Community Library Lease Principal Repayment - Eaton Community Library - Furniture & Equipment	1.4	0			
11 3 0000	Ecose Timepar Repayment Laton community Library Turnitare & Equipment	1.7	o de la companya de			
	Transport					
	Transport - Depot					
12 3 1022	Lease Principal Repayment - Streets, Roads, Bridges, Depots - Furniture & Equipment	1.5	0			
	Other Property and Services					
	- Administration Overheads					
14 3 2019	Lease Principal Repayment - Administration Overheads - Buildings	1.6	(41,321)			
14 3 2032	Lease Principal Repayment - Administration Overheads - Furniture & Equipment	1.7	(139,027)			
			(===,==:,			
	- Public Works Overheads					
14 3 4006	Lease Principal Repayment - Public Works Overheads - Furniture & Equipment	1.8	0			
	Sub-Total Existing Leases		(238,834)			
	Proposed Leases					
	Refer to Notes		0			
	Total Leasing Principal Repayments		(238,834)			
	G		(200,001)			

Account							
Number	Program / Asset Class	Lease Information	Details	Lease Reference/Contract	Lease Number	Note	
05 3 1004	LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFE Motor Vehicle Lease - Fire C Nil						0
	TOTAL Motor Vehicle Lease	- Fire Control				1.1	0
10 3 1009	COMMUNITY AMENITIES Land Lease - Sanitation / Ho TOTAL Land Lease - Sanitation		Lease of Lot 81 Banksia	Road (Transfer Station)	2	1.2	(11,702)
	RECREATION AND CULTURE Furniture & Equipment Leas		ERC Cardio Equipment	Contract: E6N0163172	18		(46,784)
	TOTAL Furniture & Equipme	nt Lease - Eaton Recreation Cent	re			1.3	(46,784)
	Furniture & Equipment Leas	e - Eaton Community Library					0
	TOTAL Furniture & Equipme	nt Lease - Eaton Community Libr	ary			1.4	0
12 3 1022	TRANSPORT Furniture & Equipment Leas Nil TOTAL Furniture & Equipme	e - Transport nt Lease - Streets, Roads, Bridge	s, Depots			1.5	0
	OTHER PROPERTY & SERVIC Buildings Lease - Administra		Transportable Buiding	Location: Eaton Admin Centre	26	Ongoing	(41,321)
	TOTAL Building Lease - Adm	inistration Overheads				1.6	(41,321)

Lease I	Notes
---------	-------

Account							
Number	Program / Asset Class	Lease Information	Details	Lease Reference / Contract	Lease Number	Note	
14 3 2032	Furniture & Equipment Lea	se - Administration Overheads					
		IT Lease Storage 10TB Ent	erprise (Hard Drives)	Contract: E6N0162069	4		(7,707)
		IT Lease Desktop Refresh		Contract: 5485057843AUS1	7		(28,859)
		IT Lease Firewall Refresh	Project	Contract: 5485057843AUS2	19		(6,997)
		Executive and Manager La	aptops	DAR01072020	20		(5,364)
		Desktop Laptop Refresh i	nc Councillor (2)	Contract: 009-0141985-003	21		(4,600)
		Nutanix Dell x4 XC740XD-	12 Node Hardward Refresh 2021	Contract: 009-0141985-004	22		(15,948)
		Councillor Laptops (x7)		Contract: 009-0141985-005	23		(4,508)
		Tier 3 Storage Lease		Contract: E6N0163571	25		(24,644)
		Nutanix Dell Hardware Refre	sh Lease (x4) - Production		New		(17,400)
		Nutanix Software			New		(23,000)
14 3 2032	TOTAL Furniture & Equipme	ent Lease - Administration Ove	rheads			1.7	(139,027)
14 3 4006	Furniture & Equipment Lea	se - Public Works Overheads					0
		ent Lease - Public Works Overh	neads			1.8	0
	TOTAL PRINCIPAL LEASE RE	PAYMENTS				_	(238,834)

2022/23 Budget Estimate

TRANSPORT CAPITAL UPGRADES

		Employee	Overheads	Design &	Design &	Plant	Stores	Goods &	Utilities	Total	Reserve	C/fwd	Unspent	Roads to	RRG	Black	Pathways	Spec Proj	JTPS	Contrib	Total	Net Cost
		Costs	122%	PM Staff	РМ ОН		Issues	Services		Expenditure	Transfer	Projects	Grants	Recovery		Spot	Grants	Grants		to Works	Income	to Council
					15.0%																	
Upgrades	- Roads																					
J	Ferguson Road 13.56 - 19.56 SLK SBS Stage 1 Clearing	21,000	25,620	0	0	31,500	0	131,880	C	210,000	70,000					140,000					210,000	0
J	Clarke Street / Sykes Rd Intersection 0.38 - 0.48 SLK	6,200	7,564	0	0	7,440	0	40,796	C	62,000	56,033									5,967	62,000	0
J	Venn Road 0 - 0.69	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	C	20,000	20,000										20,000	0
J12908	Staff Design Costs - Other Road Construction - 43% Road I	0	0	88,694	13,304	0	0	0	C	101,998	101,998										101,998	0
Carry For	ward Projects - Capital Upgrades																					
J12902	Eaton Drive Extension - Peninsula Lakes Intersection	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	250,000									250,000		250,000	0
J12904	Pratt Road Modifications	0	0	0	0	0	0	522,000	0	522,000	93,859	428,141									522,000	0
J12900	Harris Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	35,000		35,000									35,000	0
J12594	Eaton Drive - Glenhuon Blvd Install TCS New	0	0	0	0	0	0	687,951	0	687,951		187,951			500,000						687,951	0
		27,200	33,184	88,694	13,304	38,940	0	1,687,627	C	1,888,949	341,890	651,092	. (0	500,000	140,000	0	0	250,000	5,967	1,888,949	0
Upgrades	- Bridges																					
	NIL	0	0			0	0	0	C	0											0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0	0) (0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Upgrades	- Ancillary																					
J12595	Bus Shelter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0										0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0	0) (0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Sub Total - Upgrades	27,200	33,184	88,694	13,304	38,940	0	1,687,627	C	1,888,949	341,890	651,092	! (0 0	500,000	140,000	0	0	250,000	5,967	1,888,949	0

Definition - Upgrades

Provides a higher level of service to users.

Examples

Gravelling a road that was not previously gravelled Sealing a road not previously sealed Road Widening

2022/23 Budget Estimate

TRANSPORT CAPITAL EXPANSION

-		Employee	Overheads	Docian o	Design &	Plant	Stores	Goods &		Total	Reserve	C/fwd	Unspen	t Roads to	RRG	Black	Dathuran	s Spec Proj	JTPS	Contrib	Total	Net Cost
		Costs	122%		PM OH	rialit	Issues	Services	Otilities	Expenditure			•	Recovery	KNG	Spot	Grants		JIF3	to Works		to Council
Capital Expansion - Roads																						
Nil	-	0	0							0										0	0	
		0	0		0	0) () (0		0 0	1	0 0	0	(0	0 0		0 0	0	C
Capital Expansion - Bridges																						
NIL		0	0		0	0) () (0											0	C
	- -	0	0		0	0) () (0		0 0		0 0	0	(0	0 0		0 0	0	C
Capital Expansion - Ancillary																						
Street Lighting																						
Carry Forward Projects - Ancillary																						
NIL	-	0	0			0				0										0	0	(
	-	0	0	C	0	0		() (0		0 0		0 0	0	(0	0 0		0 0	0	0
Capital Expansion - Dual Use Paths																						
Dual Use Paths																						
NIL		0	0	1	0	0) (0											0	C
Carry Forward Projects - Dual Use Paths																						
J12682 Clarke Street DUP	-	0	0	0		0		- ,		31,000		31,868									31,868	0
	-	0	0		0	0		31,868	3 (31,868		0 31,868		0 0	0	(0	0 0		0 0	31,868	0
Capital Expansion - Drainage																						
J Weetman Road	Widen Culvert	5,535	6,753		0	4,613		23,099	9 (40,000	26,65	60								13,350	40,000	(
J Brett Place	Open Drainage Up		4,392		0	3,000				20,000	20,00										20,000	(
J Twomey Road	Widen Culvert	2,700	3,294		0	2,250				15,000	15,00										15,000	(
J Hands Creek	Erosion Control	7,754	9,460		0	6,461		19,401	1 (43,076	43,0	6									43,076	(
		19,589	23,899	C	0	16,324		58,264	1 (118,076	104,72	.6 0		0 0	0	(0	0 0		0 13,350	118,076	
	-																					
Sub Total - Capital Expansion		19,589	23,899		0	16,324		90,132	2 (149,944	104,72	16 31,868		0 0	0	(0	0 0		0 13,350	149,944	(

Definition - Capital Expansion

Extending the road network.

Examples

Constructing a road that previously did not exist. Can be formed, gravelled or sealed Constructing new footpaths

2022/23 Budget Estimate

TRANSPORT MAINTENANCE

			Employee				Plant	Stores	Goods &	Utilities		Reserve	C/fwd	Unspent		RRG	Black		s Spec Proj	JTPS	Contrib	Total	Net Cost
			Costs	278%	PM Staff	РМ ОН		Issues	Services		Expenditure	Transfer	Grants Re	s Grants	Recovery		Spot	Grants	Grants		to Works	Income	to Council
Maintena	nce - Roads																						
	Rural																						
Refer RM	Road Maintenance - Gravel Refer to Ne	1 dol we	206,656	515,365	0	0	101,255	(86,972	2 (910,248											0	910,248
Refer RM	Road Maintenance - Sealed Refer to Ne	1 dol we	160,000	444,304	0	0	50,716	(240,000) (895,020											0	895,020
Refer RM	Road Maintenance - Formed Refer to Ne	1 dol we	1,000	2,777	0	0	0	(1,500) (5,277											0	5,277
	Townsites																						
Refer RM	Road Maintenance - Townsites Refer to Ne	1 dol we	5,000	13,885	0	0	609	(70,000) (89,494											0	89,494
	Total	•	372,656	976,330	0	0	152,580	(398,472	2 (1,900,038		0 ()	0 0	()	0	0 0		0 0	0	1,900,038
	Maintenance - Bridges																						
	Bridge Maintenance - Rural		3,215	8,928		0	631		,		90,337											0	90,337
J12116	Bridge Maintenance - Townsites		146	405			30		5,688		6,269											0	6,269
	Total		3,361	9,333	0	0	661	(83,251	1 (96,606		0 0)	0 0	()	0	0 0	l	0 0	0	96,606
	Maintenance - Ancillary																						
112120	Rural Ancillary Maintenance - Rural		4 000	11 100	0		1 500	,	21.67	,	20.205											0	20.205
	•		4,000 483	11,108 1,341		-	1,500 150	(,		38,285 9,489											0	38,285 9,489
J12121	Roadsigns - Rural		483	1,341	U	U	150	(/,51:) (9,489											U	9,489
	Townsites																						
J12125	Ancillary Maintenance - Townsites		2,286	6,348	0	0	180	(32,323	3 (41,137											0	41,137
	Dual Use Paths / Pathways Maintenance		711	1,974	0	0	0	(3,210											0	3,210
	Lighting - Townsites (includes Lighting \$5,000 Hand	ds/Cudli	155	430	0	0	0	(-,													0	328,324
J12127	Roadsigns - Townsites		1,118	3,105			0	(0,001		10,875											0	10,875
	Total		8,753	24,306	0	0	1,830	(78,289	318,142	431,320		0 0)	0 0	()	0	0 0		0 0	0	431,320
	Directional Signage																						
J12005	Directional Signage		0	0			0	() () (0											0	0
			0	0	0	0	0	() () (0		0 0)	0 0	()	0	0 0		0 0	0	0
	Sub Total - Maintenance	i	384,770	1,009,970	0	0	155,071	(560,012	318,142	2,427,965		0 0)	0 0	. ()	0	0 0	1	0 0	0	2,427,965

2022/23 Budget Estimate

TRANSPORT RENEWALS

		Employee	Overheads	Design &	Design &	Plant	Stores	Goods &	Utilities	Total	Reserve	C/fwd	Unspent	Roads to	RRG	Black	Pathways	s Spec P	roj JT	rps c	Contrib	Total	Net Cost
		Costs	122%	PM Staff	РМ ОН		Issues	Services		Expenditure	Transfer	Grants Res	s Grants	Recovery		Spot	Grants	Grant	ts	to	Works	Income	to Council
	Renewals - Roads																						
J	Pile Road 5.66 - 6.56 Widen, reconstr			0	-	-,	0			794,000	77,983			216,017	500,000							794,000	0
J	Ferguson Road 0 - 0.27 Reconstruct & se			0		0	0	50,000		50,000	(50,000								50,000	0
J	BORR - Impacted Local Roads Urban Resurfaci					5,000	0	33,900		50,000	50,000)										50,000	0
J	Venn Road 0.69 - 2.22	C		0		0	0	50,000		50,000				50,000								50,000	0
J12827	Project Preliminaries			0		0	0	91,910		91,910	91,910											91,910	0
J12828	Staff Design Costs - Other Road Construction - 43% Road	P C	0	47,259	7,089	0	0	0	(54,348	54,348	3										54,348	0
,	ward Projects - Road Renewals																						
J12775			0	0	0	0	0	100,000			22,339										0	100,000	0
J12397	Ferguson Road 13.56 - 19.56 SLi		0	0	0	0	0	,		120,000		40,000			80,000	0						120,000	0
	Total	184,592	225,202	47,259	7,089	123,869	0	722,247		1,310,258	296,580	117,661		316,017	580,000	0		0	0	0	0	1,310,258	0
	Renewals - Bridges																						
J	Ironstone Road Bridge 4861	C	0	0	0	0	0	100,000		100,000	100,000)										100,000	0
Carry For	ward Projects - Bridge Renewals																						
J12304	Bridge 3660	0	0	0	0	0	0	324,000	0	324,000			324,000									324,000	0
J12300	Bridge 3665A	0	0	0	0	0	0	254,000	0	254,000			254,000									254,000	0
J12431	Bridge 3671A	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,000	0	68,000			68,000									68,000	0
J12306	Bridge 3678	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,000	C	55,000		39,000										39,000	0
	Total		0	0	0	0	0	785,000	(785,000	100,000	39,000	646,000	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	785,000	0
	Renewals - Pathways																						
		C	0	0	0	0	0	40.000		40,000	40.000											40.000	0
J	Old Coast Road Bridge Fishing Platform		-	0		0	0	40,000		40,000	40,000 8,000											40,000	0
J	Crampton Avenue Millars Creek	0	-	0	-	0	0	8,000 15,000		8,000 15,000	15,000											8,000 15,000	0
J	Pratt Road Footbridge	0		0		0	0	20,000		20,000	20,000											20,000	0
J	Total			0		0	0			83,000	83,000) (0	0	0		0	0	0	0	83,000	0
	Total		0		0	0	0	65,000	'	83,000	83,000	, (, ,	0_	0			<u> </u>	0	0	0	85,000	
	Sub Total - Renewals	184,592	225,202	47,259	7,089	123,869	0	1,590,247	' (2,178,258	479,580	156,661	646,000	316,017	580,000	0	(0	0	0	0	2,178,258	0
Definition	a - Capital Renewal																						
Increases	the life of the asset or its service potential																						
Regravelli	aggregate and asphalt roads ng existing gravel roads																						
	ent of Lighting, street signs acting footpaths																						
	TOTAL	616,151	1,292,254	135,953	20,393	334,204	0	3,928,018	318,14	2 6,645,115	926,196	839,621	646,000	316,017	1,080,000	140,000	(0	0 25	0,000	19,317	4,217,151	2,427,964
	Total (Excl Maintenance)	231,381	282,285	135,953	20,393	179,133	0	3,368,006	i (4,217,151	926,196	839,621	646,000	316,017	1,080,000	140,000		0	0 25	0,000	19,317	4,217,151	0

Budget Estimate 2022/23 LAND DEVELOPMENT & BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

										110 001131	1								1	
Job#	Description	Notes	Salaries & Wages	Over Heads 122%	s PM Staff	Design & PM Staff OH 15%	Plant	Stores Issues	Good & Services	TOTAL	Building Reserve	C/fwd Project Reserve	New Borrowings	Unspent Grants Reserve	Grant GLs	Sale of Land Append H	Contributi ons I GLs	Total Income	Net Cost	Sundry Notes
Sch 7 - Hea	alth Administration																			
J07101	Eaton Family Centre		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0	1	0 0	0	C) (o 0	0	0	
Sch 5 - Lav	ı & Order																			
	Joshua Crooked Brook BFB Station (Cfwd)	12	0		0 0	0	0	0	4,675	4,675	0	(0	0	4,675	0	0	4,675	0	New/Impro
J05026	Dardanup Central Bushfire Station - Building (Cfwd) -	15	0		0 0	0	0			205,839	0	205,839		0	0			-		New/Impro
	Upper Ferguson BFB 80,000 Litre Water Tank	18	0		0 0					20,467	0		0 0		20,467			-		New/Impro
Sch 8 - Ser	ior Citizens Centres																			
J08101	Eaton Senior Citizens Centre		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0		0 0	0	C) (0 0	0	0	
Sch 10 - Pu	blic Toilets																			
J10301	Eaton Foreshore Toilets		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0		0 0	0	C) (0 0	0	0	
J10302	Millbridge Toilets		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0		0 0	0	C) () (0	0	
J10305	Wells Recreation Reserve Toilets		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0		0 0	0	C) (0 0	0	0	
J10306	Watson Street Reserve Toilets		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0		0 0	0	C) () (0	0	
J10303	Dardanup Oval Toilets		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0		0 0	0	C) () (0	0	
J10304	Wellington Mill Toilets		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0		0 0	0	C) () (0	0	
J10307	${\it Gnomesville Public Toilets Cfwd Artwork Installation}$	21	0		0 0	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	3,000	(0 0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	New/Impro
J10308	Charlotte Street Public Toilets (Cfwd)	14	0		0 0	0	0	0	107,036	107,036	10,000	(0	0	97,036	0	0	107,036	0	New/Impro
J10309	Don Hewison Centre Public Toilets		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0		0 0	0	C) () (0	0	
J10310	Burekup Hall Public Toilets		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	110,036	0		0 0	0	C) (o c	0	0	
Sch 10 - Re	fuse Site																			
J10101	Banksia Road Transfer Station - Site Works/Containe	r (C'fwd	0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0		0 0	0	C) (0 0	0	0	
Sch 11 - Pu	blic Halls & Civic Centres																			
J11711	Eaton Hall		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0		0 0	0	C) (o 0	0	0	
J11708	Dardanup Hall	7	0		0 0	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000		0 0	0	C) () (50,000	0	Pres/Renev
J11713	Dardanup Community Centre	8	0		0 0	0	0	0			25,000		0 0	0	C) (o 0		0	Pres/Renev
J11705	Don Hewison Centre		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0		0 0	0	C) (o 0	0	0	Pres/Renew
J11712	Ferguson Hall	9	0		0 0	0	0	0	15,000	15,000	15,000		0 0	0	C) () (15,000	0	Pres/Renev
J11710	Burekup Hall	16	0		0 0	0	0	0	15,486	15,486	0	15,486	5 0	0	0	0	0	15,486	0	Pres/Renev
J11714	CWA Hall	10	0		0 0	0	0	0			25,000		0 0	0	C) (o 0			Pres/Renev
J11715	Waterloo Hall		0		0 0	0	0	0	C	0	0		0 0	0	C) () (0	0	
										130,486										

Budget Estimate 2022/23 LAND DEVELOPMENT & BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

							ID DEVEL	OPMENT	& BUILDI	NG CONST	RUCTION									
			6-1			Design &			010		D. 11.11	C/fwd		Unspent		6.16	Contributi	T 1		
1-1-4	Description	N-4	Salaries &	Overhea	Design & PM Staff	PM Staff OH	Plant	Stores	Good &	TOTAL	Building	Project	New	Grants	C	Sale of	ons / Other	Total Income	Net Cost	Sundry Notes
100 #	Description	Notes	Wages	ds	PIVI Starr		Plant	Issues	Services	IOIAL	Reserve	Reserve	Borrowings	Reserve	Grant	Land	Other	income	Net Cost	Notes
				122%		15%									GLs	Append H				
6:1:44 6	and a way the a																			1
	porting Facilities																		_	L
J11645	. ,		0	-	0	0	·	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		Pres/Renew
J11646	· ·		0	-	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		Pres/Renew
J11647	Glen Huon Softball Club Rooms (Pavilion)		0	-	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Pres/Renew
J11508			0	ŭ	0	0	·	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	İ
J11507	Dardanup Oval Club Rooms & Courts		0	-	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	İ
J11593	· ·		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	İ
J11619			0	·	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	İ
J11620	Dardanup Equestrian Centre		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Pres/Renew
J11621	Wells Recreation Reserve Sporting Hard Courts (C/fw	d)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	İ
J11576	Eaton Skate Park (part Cfwd)	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,871	77,871	0	77,871	0	0	0	0	0	77,871	0	New/Impro
J11644	Pump Track Skate Park (Cfwd)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
J11622	Eaton Bowling Club Room (Cfwd Artwork)	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,000	33,000	0	33,000	0	0	0	0	0	33,000	0	New/Impro
J11607	Eaton Oval Club Rooms	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100,000	2,100,000	200,000	0	700,000	0	1,200,000	0	0	2,100,000	0	New/Impro
J11623	Eaton Oval Sporting Hard Courts		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	İ
J11639	Wells Recreation Reserve Change Rooms	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,095,076	1,095,076	0	0	0	56,335	1,038,741	0	0	1,095,076	0	New/Impro
J11608	Eaton Tennis Courts		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	İ
J11609	Eaton Basketball Courts		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	İ
J11648	Burekup Pavillion		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	New/Impro
J	Sport Lighting	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	870,000	870,000	0	0	300,000	0	450,000	0	120,000	870,000	0	New/Impro
										4,175,947										1
																				1
Sch 11 - E	aton Recreation Centre																			İ
J11801	Eaton Recreation Centre	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	300,000	200,000	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	300,000	0	New/Impro
TBA	ERC Car Park Light Poles	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	25,000	25,000	0		0	. 0	0	0	25,000	1	Pres/Renew
	,								.,	325,000	.,							.,		
																				İ
Sch 12 - D)enots																			İ
J12011	•	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,780	10,780	0	10,780	0	0	0	0	0	10,780	0	Pres/Renew
	Eaton Depot	10	0		0	0		0	10,700	10,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,700	0	, resyntener
	Dard Works Depot - Decommission		0	-	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	İ
312013	Dara Works Depot Decommission		Ū	Ü	·	Ū	·	Ū		10,780		Ū	Ū	Ü	Ū	· ·	·	o o	ľ	İ
										10,780										İ
Sch 13 - T	ourism																			1
	Gnomesville Land Purchase		0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	_	1
112003	Dardanup Tourist Bay		0		0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		ĺ
112004			0		0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0		0	0		0	0	0	D=== /D=====
J13004	Millars Creek Tourist Bay (Tourist Bay Upgrades)		U	U	U	U	U	U	U	0	0	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	l "	Pres/Renew
										0										1
																				ĺ
	Administration Centres		_	_			_	_		10.100.0		_		_	_	_	_			
	New Admin / Library Stage 2 - Detailed Design	1	0	-	90,109	13,516		0	, , .		6,093,291	0	-,,	0	0	0	0	,,		New/Impro
	Dardanup Office	6	0			0	·	0	25,000		25,000	0		0	0		0	25,000		Pres/Renew
J14325	Staff Design Costs - Other Building Construction - 579	11	0	0	90,109	13,516	0	0	0	103,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103,625	Combined
										12,325,541										ĺ
		-																		1
TOTAL			0	0	180,217	27,033	0	0	17,101,521	17,308,771	6,671,291	342,976	7,000,000	56,335	2,910,919	0	120,000	17,101,521	207,250	1

Budget Estimate 2022/23 LAND DEVELOPMENT & BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

Notes	Budget	Project		Further Information
1	\$12,196,916	New Admin / Library Stage 1 - Co	onstruction	New/improvements
2	\$2,100,000	Eaton Oval Club Rooms		New/improvements
3	\$870,000	Sport Lighting		New/improvements
4	\$300,000	ERC - Stage 2 - Centre Rennovation	on and Expansion Construction Works	New/improvements
5	\$25,000	ERC - Car Park Light Poles		Pres/Renewals
6	\$25,000	Dardanup Office	Design and repair prior to renovations	Pres/Renewals
7	\$50,000	Dardanup Hall	Roof Repair / Renovation Works	Pres/Renewals
8	\$25,000	Dardanup Community Centre	Urgent Repairs	Pres/Renewals
9	\$15,000	Ferguson Hall	Stump Replacement	Pres/Renewals
10	\$25,000	CWA Hall	Roof Repair	Pres/Renewals
11	\$103,625	J14325 Staff Design Costs - Other	Building Construction - 57% Building Projects	
18	\$20,467	Upper Ferguson BFB Water Tank	(80,000 Litre)	
	\$15,756,008	<u>L</u>		
	Carry Forward	Projects		
12		Joshua Crooked Brook BFB Station		New/Improvements
13	\$10,780	Works Depot - Martin Pelusey (pl	us C/fwd)	Pres/Renewals
14		Charlotte St Toilets		New/Improvements
15			n - Building (Cfwd) - Sealing to Building Surrounds	New/Improvements
16		Burekup Hall - Major Maintenanc		Pres/Renewals
17		Wells Recreation Reserve Change	Rooms	New/Improvements
19		Eaton Skate Park (part Cfwd)		New/Improvements
20		Eaton Bowling Club Room (Cfwd		New/Improvements
21	\$3,000	Gnomesville Public Toilets Cfwd A	Artwork Installation	
		_		
	\$1,552,763	_		
	A 47 200 774			
	\$ 17,308,771	Total Building Construction Proje	ects	
	¢17.013.000	Now/Improvements		
		New/Improvements Preservation/Renewal		
			Construction - 57% Building Projects (New)	
		_ Staff Design Costs - Other Road C Total Building Construction Proje		
	317,308,771		cus	

2022/23
PARKS & RESERVES CONSTRUCTION EXPENDITURE

Job #	Description		Natas	Salaries	Overheads	Plant	Stores	Good & Services	TOTAL	P&G	C/fwd Project Reserve	SAR	POS Trust OR	Grants/ Contrib.	Spec Area Rate		Net Cost	Consider Makes
JOD #	Description		Notes	& wages	Overneads	Plant	Issues	Services	IOIAL	Reserve	Reserve	Reserve	Reserve	Contrib.	Kate	Income	Net Cost	Sundry Notes
					122%									11 2 3501	11 2 3009			
																		Carrier Davids 0
	Glen Huon BLvd - Tree Replacement	Renewals	1	0	0	0	0	40,000	40,000	40,00	n r		0	(0 0	40,000		Source: Parks & Reserves Asset Plan
,	Gen Haon Beva - Tree Replacement	Neriewais	•	U	U	U	U	40,000	40,000	40,00				,	, ,	40,000		Source: Parks &
J	Glen Huon Oval - Boomers fencing reinstatement	Upgrade	2	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	100,00	0 0	0	0	(0 0	100,000	0	Reserves Asset Plan
	-																	Source: Parks &
J	Watsons Reserve Drinking Fountain	Expansion	3	0	0	0	0	5,000	5,000	5,00	0 0	0	0	(0 0	5,000	0	Reserves Asset Plan
	Eaton Foreshore Bore & Landscaping																	Source: Parks &
J	Improvements	Expansion	4	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	100,00	0 0	0	0	(0 0	100,000	0	Reserves Asset Plan
Carry Forw	ard Projects																	
J11505	Eaton Foreshore	Renewals	5	0	0	0	0	40,000	40,000	(40,000	0	0	C	0	40,000	0	
J11573	Glen Huon Reserve Landscaping	Upgrade	6	0	0	0	0	16,019	16,019	5,000	3,745	0	0	7,274	. 0	16,019	0	
J11653	Dardanup Civid Precinct	Expansion	7	0	0	0	0	239,849	239,849	(114,849	0	0	125,000	0	239,849	0	
J11650	East Millbridge POS - Stage 1	Expansion	8	0	0	0	0	123,466	123,466	(48,466	0	0	75,000	0	123,466	0	
J11559	Cadell Park - Upgrade Shade Sails	Upgrade	9	0	0	0	0	23,400	23,400	(0	0	23,400	0	0	23,400	0	
J11649	Cadell Park - Renew Play Structure & Softfall	Renewals	10	0	0	0	0	52,765	52,765	(52,765	0	0	0	0	52,765	0	
J11575	Lofthouse Park & Playground	Renewals	11	0	0	0	0	68,158	68,158	(68,158	0	0	0	0	68,158	0	
J11632	Eaton Boat Ramp	Expansion	12	0	0	0	0	18,000	18,000	(0	0	0	18,000	0	18,000	0	
J11654	Dardanup Heritage Project - Interpretive Signs	Expansion	13	0	0	0	0	18,601	18,601	(0	0	0	18,601	. 0	18,601	0	
TOTAL				0	0	0	0	845,258	845,258	250,00	0 327,983	. 0	23,400	243,87	5 0	845,258	0	

2022/23 PARKS & RESERVES CONSTRUCTION EXPENDITURE

	Notes				
PRAMP	1	Glen Huon BLvd - Tree Replacement	40,000	Renewals	404,486 Expansion/Upgrade
PRAMP	2	Glen Huon Oval - Boomers fencing reinstatement	100,000	Upgrade	440,772 Renewals
PRAMP	3	Watsons Reserve Drinking Fountain	5,000	Expansion	845,258 Per PRAMP (excl Carry Forwards)
PRAMP	4	Eaton Foreshore Bore & Landscaping Improvements	100,000	Expansion	
Cfwd	5	Eaton Foreshore - Renew Collie River Boardwalk	40,000	Renewals	
Cfwd	6	Glen Huon Reserve Landscaping	16,019	Upgrade	
Cfwd	7	Dardanup Civid Precinct	239,849	Renewals	
Cfwd	8	East Millbridge POS - Stage 1	123,466	Expansion	
Cfwd	9	Cadell Park - Upgrade Shade Sails	23,400	Upgrade	
Cfwd	10	Cadell Park - Renew Play Structure & Softfall; 2 x Bin Surrounc	52,765	Renewals	
Cfwd	11	Lofthouse Park - Renew Playground	68,158	Renewals	
Cfwd	12	Eaton Boat Ramp - Install Wash Down Bay	18,000	Expansion	
Cfwd	13	Dardanup Heritage Project - Interpretive Signs	18,601	Expansion	
		_			
			845,258		

VEHICLE ACQUISITIONS EXPENDITURE Account							
Number				2022/23 Budget Estimate			
				\$			
05 3 1002	Schedule 5 - Fire Prevention BFB Appliance			0			
	ы в Арриансе			0			
05 3 3002	Schedule 5 - Ranger Services						
Ute	Senior Ranger 1	DA8222		0			
Ute	Ranger 2	DA9287		0			
				0			
07 3 4002	Schedule 7 - Health Administration						
	Principal EHO	DA9605		0			
				0			
08 3	Schedule 8 - Culture & Community Services						
	MP&CE	DA997 (Was: 1CUW501)		0			
				0			
10 3 6002	Schedule 10 - Town Planning						
	Director Sustainable Development	DA10408		0			
	Manager Development Services	DA004		0			
	Principal Planning Officer	DA329		0			
11 3 3003 Ute	Schedule 11 - Parks & Reserves P&G Supervisor	DA005		0			
Ote	Works Ute (Leading Hand)	DA994 (Was: DA10214)		0			
	Works Ute	DA996 (Was: DA9279)		0			
	Works Ute	DA993 (Was DA9406)	C/fwd from 21/22	(40,000)			
	Works Crew Cab Ute	DA995 (Was: DA9136)	-15 15 -115	0			
	Works Cab Chassis Ute Quad Bike	DA648 DA8979	C/fwd from 21/22	(40,000) 0			
	Trailer	1TJU113		0			
	Trailer	ITBF 066		0			
	Truck Trailer	DA 4607		0			
	Backhoe Loader	NEW		0			
	Mower Trailer (Ride on Mower)	DA10105 DA9429		0			
	Tractor	DA 9781		0			
	Tip Truck	DA9219		0			
	3T Truck	DA9581		0			
	3T Tuck Hydraulic Brush Grapple (P056B)			0			
	Forklift 2.5T (SV036)			0			
	Slasher			0			
				(80,000)			
11 3 4007	Schedule 11 - Recreation Centre						
	Manager	DA 563		0			
				0			
12 3 2003	Schedule 12 - Transport						
	Fuel Ute	DA8200		0			
Ute	Public Works Supervisor	DA613 (Was: DA8170)		0			
	Works Ute Tray Top Truck	DA588 DA8457		0			
	Handyman Ute	DA988 (Was: DA8514)		0			
	Tip Truck	DA628		0			
	Tip Truck	DA9513		0			
	Tip Truck	DA325		0			
	Trailer Trailer	1TNK239 1TMX 106		0			
	Trailer	1TMX103		0			
	Trailer	DA4311		0			
	Trailer Trailer	1TCK914 1TEN139		0			
	Trailer Trailer Mounted Message Board	1TFN139 1TPB147		0			
	Loader	DA873		0			
	Loader (Backhoe New in 21/22)	DA2833		0			
	Grader	DA9774		0			
	Grader	DA698		0			
	Water Tank - Truck Mounted on DA629	Accet 01945		0			
	Water Tank - Truck Mounted on DA628 Trailer - Mobile Speed Trailer	Asset 01945 DA4811		0			

VEHICLE ACQUISITIONS EXPENDITURE					
Account			2022/23		
			Budget		
Number			Estimate		
13 3 2001	Schedule 13 - Building Control				
Ute	Principal Building Surveyor	DA8673	0		
010	r molpar bananig barveyor	21.0075	0		
			-		
14 3 2001	Schedule 14 - Administration Overheads				
	CEO	0DA	0		
	Director Corp & Comm Services	DA10181	0		
	Manager Information Services	DA9668	0		
	Manager Gov & HR Services	008 DA	0		
	Manager Financial Services	DA0	0		
	Manager Community Services	DA563	0		
			0		
14 3 4001	Schedule 14 - Public Works Overheads				
	Director Engineering Services	DA017	0		
	Manager - Infra. Planning & Design	DA1314	0		
Ute	Engineering Compliance Officer	DA9376	0		
	Manager - Operations	DA955	0		
Ute	Development Engineer	DA429	0		
	Manager - Assets	DA 10091	0		
	-		0		
			(80,000)		

PLANT & EQUIPMENT ACQUISITIONS EXPENDITURE

Account	Description		2022/23	
			Budget	
Number			Estimate	
05.0.4004	01 11 5 5 D (DEE0 5 1 1)		\$	
05 3 1001	Schedule 5 - Fire Prevention (DFES Funded)		0	
	Nil		0	
			0	
05 3 2001	5 3 2001 Schedule 5 - Fire Prevention (DFES Funded \$1,000 - \$2,999)			
			0	
			0	
			U	
10 3 1001	Schedule 10 - Sanitation / Refuse Site			
	Refuse Bins	Indexed - Growth	0	
	Recycling Bins /3 Bins System	Indexed - Growth	0	
			0	
11 3 3002	Schedule 11 - Parks & Reserves			
11 3 3002	Small Plant & Equipment Plan		0	
	The state of the s			
			0	
12 3 2006	Schedule 12 - Roads		0	
	Sundry Equipment		0	
			0	
	TOTAL		0	

FURNITURE & FITTINGS ACQUISITIONS EXPENDITURE

Account		Description	2022/23
			Budget
Number			Estimate \$
04 3 1001	Schedule 4 - Members of Council		•
	Meeting equipment for Chambers		0
	Sundry Furniture & Equipment	New	(5,000)
			(5,000)
04.2.2001	Schodule A. Covernance		
04 3 2001	Schedule 4 - Governance Nil		0
	IVII		0
			_
05 3 3001	Schedule 5 - Ranger Services		
	Nil		0
			0
05 3 4001	Schedule 5 - Ranger Services		
03 3 4001	Nil		0
			0
07 3 1001	Schedule 7 - Infant Health		_
	Nil		0
			0
07 3 4001	Schedule 7 - Health Administration		
	Nil		0
			0
07 3 5001	Schedule 7 - Pest Control		0
	Nil		0
07 3 7001	Schedule 7 - Other Health		
	Dust Meter		0
			0
00.2.2001	Schedule 8 - Education		
08 3 2001	Nil		0
	IVII		0
08 3 7001	Schedule 8 - Other Welfare		
	Nil		0
			0
10 3 6001	Schedule 10 - Town Planning		
10 3 0001	Nil		0
			0
11 3 1001	Schedule 11 - Public Halls		
	Nil		0
			U
11 3 4002	Schedule 11 - Recreation Centre		
	Equipment per 10yr Recreation Centre Asset Plan	Renewal	0
	Equipment per 10yr Recreation Centre Asset Plan	New	0
			0
11 2 6001	Schodulo 11 Library, Eaton		
11 3 6001	Schedule 11 - Library - Eaton Furniture	Renewal	0
		nenewai	0

FURNITURE & FITTINGS ACQUISITIONS EXPENDITURE

Account		Description	2022/23
			Budget
Number			Estimate
			\$
11 3 7001	Schedule 11 - Library - Dardanup		
	Nil		0
			0
11 3 9001	Schedule 11 - Other Culture		
11 3 9001	Nil		0
	IVII		0
13 3 2003	Schedule 13 - Building Control		
	Nil		0
			0
14 3 2003	Schedule 14 - Administration Overheads		(
	IT Equipment per 10 Year IT Asset Plan	Renewal	(153,382)
	Office / Library IT Expenditure Furniture & Equipment	New New	(5,000)
	Furniture & Equipment	New	(158,382)
			(150,502)
14 3 4004	Schedule 14 - Public Works Overheads		
	Survey Equipment		0
	Sundry Furniture & Equipment	New	(5,000)
			(5,000)
	TOTAL		(168,382)

TRANSFER TO RESERVES EXPENDITURE

	EXPENDITO		
Account	Description	2022/23	
M		Budget	Notes
Number		Estimate \$	Notes
03 3 1005	Asset / Rates Revaluation Reserve	÷	
03 3 1003	Asset / Rates Revaluation Reserve	70,000	
	Reserve Interest Allocation		Interest Revenue per GL 03 2 1007
	The second control of the second control of	70,637	interest nevenue per 62 65 2 1667
			†
04 3 1003	Election Expenses Reserve		
	Council Elections - Transfer to Reserve	25,000	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	47	
		25,047	
10 3 6003	Town Planning Consultancy Reserve		
	Town Planning Consultancy Reserve - Transfer to Reserve	10,000	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	112	
		10,112	
10 3 6005	Council Land Development Reserve		
	Council Land Development Reserve	10,000	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	71	
		10,071	
10.2.000	Chrotonia Plannina Chudias Pasanus		
10 3 6006	Strategic Planning Studies Reserve	F 000	
	Strategic Planning Studies Reserve - Transfer to Reserve Reserve Interest Allocation	5,000	
	reserve interest Allocation	362 5,362	1
		5,362	1
10 3 6007	Wanju Developer Contribution Plan Reserve		
10 3 0007	Wanju Developer Contribution Plan Reserve - Transfer to Reserve	0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	1,764	
	Neserve interest / indution	1,764	
		2,70	
11 3 1004	Building Maintenance Reserve		
	Building Maintenance Reserve	6.600.000	Source: 10 Year Building Asset Management F
	LRCI Funding	352,834	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	12,208	
		6,965,042	
11 3 3008	Parks & Reserves Upgrades Reserve		
	Parks & Reserves Upgrades Reserve - Transfer to Reserve	200,000	Source: 10 Year Parks and Reserves
	Reserve Interest Allocation	530	
		200,530	Asset Management Plan
11 3 3010	Sale of Land Reserve		
	Sale of Land Reserve - Transfer to Reserve	0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	9,326	
		9,326	
11 3 4004	Eaton Recreation Centre - Equipment Reserve	00.000	
	Eaton Recreation Centre - Equipment Reserve - Transfer to Reserve	80,000	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	1,214	+
		81,214	†
12 2 1004	Road Construction & Major Maintenance Reserve		
12 3 1004	Road Construction & Major Maintenance Reserve - Transfer to Reserve	900 000	Source: Road Asset Management Plan
	Reserve Interest Allocation	2,508	
	Neserve interest / indution	902,508	+
		302,300	†
12 3 1013	Pathways Reserve		
12 0 1010	Pathways - Transfer to Reserve	100 000	Source: Pathways Asset Management Plan
	Reserve Interest Allocation	565	
		100,565	
			†
12 3 1014	Storm Water Reserve		
	Storm Water Reserve - Transfer to Reserve	25,000	Source: Storm Water Asset Management Plar
	Storm Water Reserve - Hansier to Reserve		_
	Reserve Interest Allocation	734	
		25,734	+
			+
12 3 2005			+
12 3 2005	Reserve Interest Allocation		
12 3 2005	Reserve Interest Allocation Plant & Engineering Equipment Reserve	25,734	

TRANSFER TO RESERVES EXPENDITURE

A	EXPENDITURE Description	2022/22	
Account	Description	2022/23 Budget	
Number		Estimate	Notes
		\$	
14 3 2016	Information Technology Reserve		
	Information Technology Reserve - Transfer to Reserve	400,000	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	2,255	
		402,255	
14 3 2013	Accrued Salaries Reserve		
	Accrued Salaries Reserve - Transfer to Reserve	5,000	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	2,002	
		7,002	
1422010	Employee Leave Entitlements December		
14 5 2010	Employee Leave Entitlements Reserve Employee Leave Entitlements Reserve - Transfer to Reserve	500	Purchased Leave
	Reserve Interest Allocation	195	ruicilaseu Leave
	Neserve interest Anocation	695	
14 3 2017	Employee Relief Reserve		
	Employee Relief Reserve - Transfer to Reserve	5,000	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	727	
		5,727	
14 3 2011	Executive & Compliance Vehicle Reserve		
	Executive & Compliance Vehicle Reserve - Transfer to Reserve	95,000	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	787	
		95,787	
4004046			
12 3 1016	Carried Forward Projects Reserve	300,000	
	Nil Reserve Interest Allocation	300,000 5,510	
	Reserve interest Anocation	305,510	
		303,310	
03 3 1003	Unspent Grants Reserve		
	Prepaid 23/24 LGGC Financial Assistance Grant - Forecast to be received June 2023	492,046	
	Prepaid 23/24 LGGC Financial Assistance Grant Local Roads - Forecast to be received June 2023	269,094	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	2,478	
		763,617	
14 3 2018	Unspent Loan Funds Reserve		
	Unspent Wanju Loan reallocated to Unspent Loan Funds Reserve	182,000	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	0	
		182,000	
4004004			
10 3 1004	Refuse Site Environmental Works Reserve Nil	0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	337	
	Neselve littelest Allocation	337	
		337	
12 3 1017	Contribution to Works Reserve		
	Developer Contributions to Works	0	12 2 1510
	Reserve Interest Allocation	3,685	
		3,685	
12 3 1018	Road Safety Programs Reserve		
	Contribution to Works - Roads (Multi-Combination Vehicle Charges \$300 per LOCM 24.04.17 CR 8-	4-1 0	GL 12 2 1508
	Reserve Interest Allocation	107	
		107	
12 3 1019	Collie River (Eaton Drive) Bridge Construction Reserve		
	Nil	0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	1,730 1,730	
		1,/30	
12 3 1020	Eaton Drive - Access Construction Reserve		
12 3 1020	Nil	0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	0	
		0	
12 3 1021	Eaton Drive - Scheme Construction Reserve		
	Nil	0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation	0	

TRANSFER TO RESERVES EXPENDITURE

		EXPENDITURE		
Account	Description		2022/23	
			Budget	
Number			Estimate	Notes
			\$	
10 3 1008				
	Refuse, Recycling & FOGO Bin Replacements		5,000	
	Reserve Interest Allocation		20	ł
			5,020	
10 3 1005	Recycling Education Reserve			
	Recycling Education Expenditure		10,000	
	Reserve Interest Allocation		86	
			10,086	
02.2.1004	Unemont Specified Avec Date - Bully Wests Callestia	n Danamia		
03 3 1004	Unspent Specified Area Rate - Bulk Waste Collectio Nil	n keserve	0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation		351	
	Reserve interest Anocation		351	
			331	
03 3 1002	Unspent Specified Area Rate - Eaton Landscaping			
00 0 1002	Unspent SAR Eaton Landscaping		100 000	Refer Parks & Reserves Construction
	Reserve Interest Allocation		930	
			100,930	
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
13 3 2002	Swimming Pool Inspection Reserve			
	Nil .		0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation		18	
			18	
10 3 5001	Environmental Projects Reserve			
	Nil		0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation		0	
			0	
13 3 2005	Tourism Reserve			
	Transfer to Reserve		0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation		47	
			47	
05.3.2003	Sina Cantual Basemus			
05 3 2002	Fire Control Reserve Transfer to Reserve		0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation		46	
	neserve interest Anocation		46	4
			40	
11 3 1013	Dardanup Expansion Developer Contribution Reser	ve - previously Dardanup Community Centre Re	l serve	
	Transfer to Reserve	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation		2	
			2	
11 3 3016	Eaton Public Open Space Reserve			
	Transfer to Reserve		0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation		0	
			0	
11 3 3015	Dardanup Public Open Space Reserve			
	Transfer to Reserve		0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation		0	<u> </u>
			0	
11 3 3014	Burekup Public Open Space Reserve			
	Transfer to Reserve		0	
	Reserve Interest Allocation		290	
			290	•
	TOTAL		10,421,214	

TRANSFER FROM RESERVES INCOME

		INCOME		
Account	Description		2022/23 Budget Estimate	Notes
Number			Estimate	Notes
03 4 1002	Asset / Rates Revaluation Reserve Asset / Rates Revaluation Reserve Reserve Interest		25,602 0 25,602	Refer Expenditure GL 03 1 1005
04 4 1001	Election Expenses Reserve Nil		0	Refer Expenditure GL 04 1 1501
10 4 6002	Town Planning Consultancy Reserve Town Planning Consultancy Reserve	Sports Precinct Plan - Eaton		Refer Expenditure GL 11 1 3505 & Expenditure GL 10 1 6503 (part of)
10 4 6005	Council Land Development Reserve Sundry Other			Refer Expenditure GL 10 1 6506 Refer Expenditure GL 10 1 6506
10 4 6006	Strategic Planning Studies Reserve Strategic Planning Studies Reserve Strategic Planning Studies Reserve	Asset Condition Reports		Refer Expenditure GL 04 1 2506 (part of Refer Expenditure GL 12 1 1504 (part of
10 4 6007	Wanju Developer Contribution Plan Reserve Transfer from Reserve	Wanju Expenditure	430,000 430,000	Refer Expenditure GL 10 1 6503
11 4 1001	Building Maintenance Reserve Building Maintenance Reserve - Transfer from Re	eserve	6,671,291 6,671,291	
11 4 3001	Parks & Reserves Upgrades Reserve Parks & Reserves Upgrades Reserve - Transfer fr	om Reserve	250,000 250,000	
11 4 3011	Sale of Land Reserve - Lot 501 Land acquisition of	ost (New Admin/Library Building)	1,000,000 1,000,000	
11 4 4002	Eaton Recreation Centre - Equipment Reserve Eaton Recreation Centre - Equipment Reserve -	Transfer from Reserve	47,739 47,739	ERC F&Fitt + Leased Equip Orig Budget
12 4 1002	Road Construction & Major Maintenance Reser Road Construction Program Bus Shelters	ve	758,470 0 758,470	
12 4 1006	Pathways Pathways - Transfer from Reserve		83,000 83,000	Pathway Capital & Renewal
12 4 1007	Storm Water Reserve Transport Construction - Drainage		104,726	
12 4 1008	Plant & Engineering Equipment Reserve Plant Reserve - Transfer from Reserve	DA993 / DA648 C/fwds (Del Oct 22)	55,000 55,000	C/Fwds from 21/22 (Del Oct 22)
14 4 2010	Information Technology Reserve Information Technology Reserve - Transfer from	Reserve	495,810 495,810	
14 4 2011	Accrued Salaries Reserve Accrued Salaries Reserve - Transfer from Reserve	e	5,000 5,000	

TRANSFER FROM RESERVES INCOME

Account	Description	INCOIVIE	2022/23		
Account	Sestinguon .		Budget		
Number			Estimate	Notes	
14 4 2005	Employee Leave Entitlements Reserve				
	Purchased Leave per Policy		0		
			0		
14 4 2012	Employee Relief Reserve				
	Employee Relief Reserve		5,000		
			5,000		
14 4 4007	Executive & Compliance Vehicle Reserve Executive & Compliance Vehicle Reserve - Transfer from Re	osania	0		
	Executive & compliance vehicle reserve Transfer from the	35170	0		
12 4 1010	Carried Forward Projects Reserve				
	Building Construction			LTFP/Carried Forward Projects	
	Transport Construction Parks & Reserves - Carry Forwards (Post LTFP)		839,621 327,983		
	Public Art Project J11902 - Carry Forward from 2021/22		10,033		
			500,000	LTFP/Carried Forward Projects	
			2,020,613		
03 4 1002	Unspent Grants Reserve				
05 4 1005	LGGC Financial Assistance Grants - Prepaid in 21/22 FY for 2	22/23 Expenditure	492,046		
	LGGC Local Road Grant - Prepaid in 21/22 FY for 22/23 Expe		269,094		
	Transport Construction		646,000		
	Building Construction		56,335		
			1,463,474		
			=, :00, :: :		
N/A	Unspent Royalties for Regions Grant Reserve				
	Nil		0		
			0		
14 4 2013	Unspent Loan Funds Reserve				
	Unspent Loan Funds Reserve - Transfer from Reserve		0		
			0		
10 4 1001	Refuse Site Environmental Works Reserve				
	Refuse Site Environmental Works Reserve - Transfer from F	Reserve	0		
			0		
12 4 1011	Contribution to Works Reserve				
12 4 1011	Nil		0		
			0		
	2 10 () 2				
	Road Safety Programs Reserve Nil		0		
	Nii		0		
12 4 1012	Collie River (Eaton Drive) Bridge Construction Reserve	Transport C AACD 45 / AACD 4050	250,000		10.00/
	Eaton Drive - Extension of 2nd Carriage Way (J12902) Eaton Drive - Pathways funded JTPS (J12674/J12675)	Transport C AASB 15 / AASB 1058 Pathways AASB 15 / AASB 1058	250,000	Contract Liab Movement	19.6%
	Eaton Drive Scheme Expenditure - Scheme Refunded	ratilways AASB 13 / AASB 1036		Refer Expenditure GL 12 1 1505	
	The production of the producti		0		
			250,000		
12 / 1012	Eaton Drive - Access Construction Reserve				26.3%
12 4 1013	Eaton Drive - Access Construction Reserve	Transport Construction	0	Refer Expenditure GL 12 1 1505	
	Eaton Drive - Extension of 2nd Carriage Way (J12657)	Transport Construction	0		
			0		
12 / 101/	Eaton Drive - Scheme Construction Reserve				54.1%
12 4 1014	Eaton Drive - Scheme Expenditure - Scheme Refunded	Transport Construction	0	Refer Expenditure GL 12 1 1505	
	Eaton Drive - Extension of 2nd Carriage Way (J12902)	AASB 15 / AASB 1058		Contract Liab Movement	
			0		
10 4 10	Define O Demailies Di D. I.				
10 4 1002	Refuse & Recycling Bin Replacement Reserve	AACR 15 / AACD 10E0	0		
10 4 1002	Refuse & Recycling Bin Replacement Reserve Transfer from Reserve	AASB 15 / AASB 1058	0		

TRANSFER FROM RESERVES INCOME

		IIICOIVIL	2025/55	Т
Account	Description		2022/23	
			Budget	
Number			Estimate	Notes
10 4 1002	Paradina Education Passana			
10 4 1003	Recycling Education Reserve			
	Waste Education Expenses			Refer Expenditure GL 10 1 1005
			11,385	
10 4 1004	Harmont Considerd Aven Date - Dully Wester College	tion Decembe		
10 4 1004		tion Reserve	0	
	Nil		0	
			0	
11 4 3012	Unspent Specified Area Rate - Eaton Landscaping	9		
11 .0012	Unspent SAR Funded Capital Projects (from prior		0	Parks & Reserves Construction
		,	0	•
13 4 2001	Swimming Pool Inspection Reserve			
	Swimming Pool Inspections		0	
			0	
10 4 5002	Environmental Projects Reserve			
	Nil		0	
			0	
13 4 1001	Tourism Reserve			
	Nil		0	
			0	
05 / 1001	Fire Control Reserve			
05 4 1001	Nil		0	
	Nii		0	
			-	
11 4 1004	Dardanup Expansion Developer Contribution Re	serve - previously Dardanup Community Centre Re	serve	
	Consultant Expenditure for Dardanup Expansion		i	Refer Expenditure: 10 1 6503
		n Reserve Clubrooms		J11639
	-		0	
11 4 3002	Eaton Public Open Space Reserve			
	Transfer from Reserve	Parks & Reserves Construction	0	
	Transfer from Reserve	Building Construction	0	
			0	
44.4.2042	Daniel Dakii Oran Cara Danie			
11 4 3013	Dardanup Public Open Space Reserve			
	Transfer from Reserve		0	
			0	
11 4 2014	Burekup Public Open Space Reserve			
11 4 3014	Transfer from Reserve		0	
	Transfer from neserve		0	
	TOTAL		13,709,610	
	TOTAL			

Appendix A

	CIIGIA A			
Interest Expe	nse - Borrowin	gs		
				2022/23
Existing Loans	Sch	GL Allocation	Loan #	ZOZZ/ZO
Eaton Rec Ctr	11	11 1 4033	59	4,38
Gravel Pit Purchase	13	13 1 8001	61	2,13
Eaton Office Extension	14	14 1 2032	65	2,33
Depot Land Purchase	12	12 1 1007	66	14,96
Glen Huon Oval Club Rooms	11	11 1 3011	69	33,42
Developer Contribution Plan - Wanju and Waterloo Industrial Park	10	10 1 6024	70	22,07
2021/22 Three Bins System	10	10 1 1024	70	5,90
Total Existing Loans				85,23
Š				,
Proposed Loans				
Administration Centre - Eaton	14	14 1 2043	New	62,71
2022/23 BAMP Loans - Pratt Road Clubrooms	11	New GL	New	5,220
2022/23 BAMP Loans - Sport Lighting	11	New GL	New	5,22
Total Proposed Loans				73,168
Total Borrowing Interest Expense				158,402
Interest Revenue - Self Sup	-		1 #	
Self Supporting Loan Revenue	Sch	GL Allocation	Loan #	
State Govt Guarar	itee Fee - Borr	owings		
Existing Loans	Sch	GL Allocation	Loan #	
Eaton Rec Ctr	11	11 1 4050	59	35
Gravel Pit Purchase	13	13 1 8003	61	21
Eaton Office Extension	14	14 1 2044	65	31
	12	12 1 1008	66	2,54
Depot Land Purchase				•
Glen Huon Oval Club Rooms	11	11 1 3012	69	5,94
Developer Contribution Plan - Wanju and Waterloo Industrial Park	10	New GL	70	4,65
2021/22 Three Bins System	10	10 1 1027	71	1,910
Total Existing Loans				15,95
Proposed Loans				
Administration Centre - Eaton	14	1412044	New	22,08
2022/23 BAMP Loans - Pratt Road Clubrroms	11	New GL	New	1,84
2022/23 BAMP Loans - Sport Lighting	11	New GL	New	1,840
222, 23 3 200.03 Sport Elbridg	11		1100	
Total Proposed Loans			-	25,76
Total Borrowing Govt Guarantee Fee				41,71
State Govt Guarantee I	ee Revenue -	Borrowings		
Self Supporting Loan Revenue		iL Allocation	Loan #	
Eaton Bowling Club SSL	11	11 2 3007	67	(
Total SSL Govt Guarantee Fee Revenue				(

Appendix A - Continued

Interest Ex	pense - Leases				
					2022/23
Existing Leases	Sch	GL Allocation	Lease #		·
Law, Order, Public Safety - Fire Prevention					
Lease Interest - Fire Prevention - Motor Vehicles	5 D	05 1 1006 FES Grant Funded f	17 or BRMP Officer		0
Community Amenities					
- Sanitation - Household Lease interest - Sanitation / Household - Land	10	10 1 1023	2		239
Recreation and Culture - Eaton Recreation Centre					
Lease Interest - Eaton Recreation Centre - Furniture & Equipment	11	11 1 4052	12, 18		955
- Faton Community Library Lease Interest - Eaton Community Library - Furniture & Equipment	11	11 1 6024	11		0
Transport - Streets, Roads, Bridges, Depots (Transport) Lease Interest - Transport - Furniture & Equipment	12	12 1 1010	16		0
Other Property and Services - Administration Overheads					
Lease Interest - Administration Overheads - Buildings	14	14 1 2045	1		843
Lease Interest - Administration Overheads - Furniture & Equipment	14	14 1 2046			2,821
- Public Works Overheads Lease Interest - Public Works Overheads - Furniture & Equipment	14	14 1 4031	15		0
Total Existing Leases					4,858
Proposed Leases Nil				New	0
Total Proposed Leases					0
Total Lease Interest Expense					4,858

Appendix B

					udget Esti						
					2022/2						
			PL	ANT OPER	ATIONA						
51	_			- 100"	_	Parts &	Repair				
Plant #	Rego	Description		Fuel & Oil	Tyres	Repairs	Wages	Licenses	Insurance	Dep'n	Total
Sch 5 - A	nimal Control										
P012A	DA8222	Compliance	Senior Ranger 1	3,200	500	2,500	0	378	420	3,300	10,29
P017A	DA9287	Compliance	Ranger 2	3,200	500	2,500	0	378	239	3,300	10,117
											20,415
Sch 7 - H	ealth Administration										
P021A	DA 9605	Compliance	PEHO	2,250	500	1,000	0	378	326	3,000	7,454 7,454
Sch 8 - C	ulture & Community Service	es									
	DA 997 (Was: 1CUW501)	Executive	MP&CE	2,000	250	750	0	378	349	3,600	7,327
											7,327
Sch 10 -	Town Planning										
P031A	DA 10408	Executive	Director SD	3,500	500	1,000	0	378	493	3,500	9,371
P023A	DA 329	Compliance	Princ PO	2,150	250	1,000	0	378	334	3,300	7,412
P003A	DA 004	Executive	MDS	2,150	250	1,000	0	378	434	3,300	7,512
											24,295
	Recreation Centre										
P027A	DA 563	Compliance	MRC	2,200	250	500	0	353	367	4,000	7,670 7,670
Sch 13 - I	Building Control										
	DA 8673	Compliance	PBS	2,000	250	250	0	378	416	3,300	6,594
				,						-,	6,594
Sch 14 - /	Administration Overheads										
P001A		CEO	CEO	3,000	1,000	1,500	0	391	692	7,500	14,083
	DA 10181	Executive	DCEO	3,000	1,000	1,500	0	391		7,500	13,988
P022A	DA 9668	Executive	MIS	2,500	750	1,250	0	378		3,200	8,512
P026A	008 DA	Executive	MG&HR	2,500	750	1,250	0	378	469	3,200	8,547
P007A	DA 0	Executive	MFS	2,500	750	1,250	0	353	366	3,200	8,419
											53,549
C-b-44	Dublis Wards Ossaks adv. W	alitata a									
	Public Works Overheads - V		DI	2 500	250	F00	•	201	C00	C F00	11 744
	DA 017	Executive	DI M Operations	3,500	250	500	0	391		6,500	11,741
	DA 955	Compliance	M Operations	3,500	500	500	0	391		3,500	8,835
P004A		Compliance	M IP&D	2,500	500	500	0	378		3,500	7,813
P010A	DA 613 (Was: DA 8170) DA 005	Compliance	PWS P&ES	4,000 5 500	500	500 750	0	378 378		4,000	9,862
P011A P020A		Compliance	ECO	5,500	500 350	500	0	378 353		3,000	10,498
		Compliance Compliance		3,000	250	500		353 353		3,000	7,473
P024A	DA 10091	Compliance	Proj Dev Eng M Assets	2,000 2,000	250 250	500	0	353 378		3,300 3,300	6,743 6,805
1 0204	510051	compilative	1417133613	2,000	250	300	U	376	3//	3,300	69,769
Sch 14 - I	Public Works Overheads - S	undry Plant									
P050A		Sundry Plant & T	railers	15,000	500	20,000	20,000	475	6,644	7,410	70,029
											70,029
Allocate	d to Schedules			77,150	11,000	41,500	20,000	8,742	16,000	92,710	267,102

Appendix B

			В	udget Esti						
			PLANT OPER	•		ITURF				
				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	/(: -/(-	TIONE				
Parks & (
P053A	,	Maintenance Storeperson	2,000	500	2,000	200	378	377	3,200	8,655
P059A	DA 9781	Tractor - Eaton	2,000	500	6,000	1,000	378	557	6,000	16,435
P064A	DA 996 (Was: DA 9279)	Ute	4,000	500	2,000	200	378	246	3,500	10,824
P067A		Truck	2,000	500	2,000	200	378	588	7,500	13,166
P068A	DA 993 (Was: DA 9406)	Ute	3,500	500	2,000	200	378	225	3,200	10,003
P069A	DA 995 (Was: DA 9136)	Ute	4,000	500	1,500	200	378	398	3,500	10,476
P070A	DA 9429	Ride on Mower	2,500	500	7,000	1,200	378	376	5,800	17,754
P071A	DA 9581	Truck	2,500	500	2,000	500	378	502	4,300	10,680
P072A	DA 648	Ute	2,500	500	2,000	200	378	186	2,500	8,264
P073A	DA994 (Was: DA 10214)	Ute	3,500	250	500	200	378	353	3,000	8,181
New	TBA	3T Truck								0
									-	114,438
Transpor	t									
P051A	DA 8200	Ute	3,500	250	1,000	200	378	355	3,000	8,683
P052A	DA 588	Ute	3,500	250	1,250	200	378	382	3,000	8,960
P054A	DA 9774	Grader	7,000	750	10,000	200	378	1,955	30,000	50,283
P055A	DA 698	Grader	7,000	750	10,000	200	378	2,025	34,126	54,479
P056A	DA 873	Loader	11,000	1,500	15,000	200	378	1,814	30,000	59,892
P057A	DA 628	Truck	9,000	750	7,000	200	378	1,049	15,000	33,377
P058A	DA 325	Truck	8,000	750	7,000	200	378	917	15,000	32,245
P062A	DA 8457	Maintenance Truck	4,000	750	5,000	400	378	981	7,000	18,509
P065A	DA 9513	Maintenance Truck	8,000	750	4,000	400	378	1,659	9,000	24,187
P074A	DA987 (Was: DA 10440)	Mini Excavator	3,000	500	2,500	200	378	569	2,500	9,647
	DA 2833	Backhoe Loader	2,500	750	8,000	500	378	1,814	20,000	33,942
			_,		-,			-, :	,	334,204
										,
Allocated	d to Works		95,000	12,500	97,750	7,000	7,938	17,328	211,126	448,642
TOTAL P	LANT		172,150	23,500	139,250	27,000	16,680	33,328	303,836	715,744

Appendix C

			Budg	et Estimat							
	BUILDIN	NG MAIN	TENANCE	2022/23 & MINOI	R WORK	S EXPENI	DITURE				
Job#	Description	Salaries & Wages	Overheads 278%	Plant	Stores Issues	Good & Services	Utilities Electricity	Utilities Gas	Utilities Water	Insurance	TOTAL
	Ith Administration	400	270	•	0	1 000	4.252			2 004	C 422
J07001	Eaton Family Centre	100	278	0	0	1,000	1,253	0	0	3,801	6,432 6,432
	ior Citizens Centres										
J08001	Eaton Sen. Citiz Centre - DO NOT USE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sch 10 - Ref	fuse Sites										
J10201	Banksia Road Refuse Site	86,680	240,703	0	0	40,000	8,052	0	0	257	375,692
J10203	Recycling Facility	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100 375,792
Sch 10 - Pul	blic Conveniences										
J10001	Eaton Foreshore Toilets	4,200	11,663	0	0	3,700		0	0		20,043
J10002	Watson Street Reserve Toilets	2,400	6,665	0	0	1,000		0	443		10,507
J10003	Eaton Tennis Toilets	100		0	0	250		0	0		628
J10004	Ferguson Hall Toilets	100		0	0	250		0	0		628
J10005	Dardanup Oval Toilets	2,500	6,942	0	0	1,000		0	0		10,668
J10006	Burekup Tennis Toilets	2,200		0	0	1,000	0	0	0		9,309
J10007	Wellington Mills Toilets	4,000		0	0	1,000		0	0		16,823
J10008	Millbridge Toilets	1,600	4,443	0	0	500		0	0		6,543
J10009 J10020	Don Hewison Centre Public Toilets Vandalism - Public Conveniences	1,500 300		0	0	250 500		0	0		6,051 1,633
J10020	Gnomesville Public Toilets	2,000		0	0	2,000		0	0		9,554
											92,386
	blic Halls & Civic Centres	200		0	0	000	604	0	470	2 200	5.020
J11001 J11002	Eaton Hall Dardanup Hall	200 5,500	555 15,273	0	0	800 10,500		0	479 3,543	,	5,038 40,611
J11002 J11003	Burekup Hall	250	694	0	0	3,000	1,514	0	3,343		7,321
J11003	Ferguson Hall	1,500		0	0	2,000		0	0	,	9,354
J11005	Waterloo Hall	100	278	0	0	250		0	0	,	2,067
J11006	Dardanup Community Centre	2,050	5,693	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	,	12,639
J11007	Don Hewison Centre	1,000		0	0	2,000		0	1,285	,	8,658
J11008	CWA Hall	400		0	0	500		0	0		2,542
J11015	Vandalism - Halls	300	833	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	1,633
J11016	Graffiti Removal	300	833	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	1,633
J11017	Eaton Depot (Leased)	150	417	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	549	2,115 93,612
Sch 11 - Lib	raries										
J11655	Eaton Community Library (Sanford Way)	500		0	0	5,000	635	0	1,285	2,351	11,159
NEW	Eaton Community Library (New Admin Building	0	0	0	0	0					11,159
Sch 11 - Spo	orting Facilities										
J11050	Eaton Football Club Rooms (Pratt Road)	250	694	0	0	1,000	0	0	5,295	1,548	8,787
J11051	Softball Association Club Rooms	250	694	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	5,072	8,017
J11052	Eaton Tennis & Basket Ball Courts & Rooms	250	694	0	0	500	0	0	0	902	2,346
J11053	Eaton Bowling Club	250		0	0	7,820		0	0	,	15,893
J11054	Dardanup Oval Club Rooms	200		0	0	2,400		0	0	,	6,118
J11055	Burekup Tennis Courts	0		0	0	1,000		0	0		1,504
J11056	Dardanup Equestrian Centre	0		0	0	1,000		0	0	,	2,807
J11057	Glen Huon Club Room - Football	700		0	0	5,000		0	0		12,277
J11058	Glen Huon Change Rooms - Football	1,000	2,777	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	3,886	10,163 67,911

Appendix C

			_	et Estimat 2022/23	:e						
	BUILDING MAINTENANCE & MINOR WORKS EXPENDITURE										
Job #	Description	Salaries & Wages	Overheads 278%	Plant	Stores Issues	Good & Services	Utilities Electricity	Utilities Gas	Utilities Water	Insurance	TOTAL
Sch 11 - Red	creation Centre										
J11405	Eaton Recreation Centre	48,168	0	0	0	80,000	43,828	850	4,983	26,989	204,817 204,817
Sch 12 - De	pots										
J12001	Dardanup Depot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J12002	Eaton Depot (refer J11017)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J12004	Dardanup Depot - Martin Pelusey	20,000	55,538	0	0	35,000	13,881	0	0	6,451	130,870 130,870
Sch 13 - To	urism										
J13001	Millars Creek Tourist Bay	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	130	230
J13002	Dardanup Tourist Bay	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	97	497 727
Sch 14 - Ad	ministration Centres										
J14301	Administration Centre - Eaton	20,000	55,538	0	0	60,000	38,426	0	19,570	10,050	203,584
J14302	Dardanup Office	3,235	8,983	0	0	10,000	4,069	0	1,061	3,136	30,484 234,068
TOTAL		214,234	461,147	0	0	290,320	113,567	850	37,944	99,714	1,217,776

Appendix D

			Budget Estir					
			2022/23					
		BUILDII		IAINTENANCE				
			Salaries &				Good &	
Job #	Description	Notes	Wages	Overheads 278%	Plant	Stores Issues	Services	TOTAL
Sch 7 - Hea	lth Administration							
ТВА	Eaton Family Centre		0	0	0	0	0	
Cala D. Caral	In China Contact							0
TBA	ior Citizens Centres Eaton Senior Citizens Centre		0	0	0	0	0	0
								0
Sch 10 - Pul				0	0	0	0	0
TBA J10701	Eaton Foreshore Toilets Watson Street Toilets		0	0	0	0	0	
TBA	Eaton Tennis Toilets		0	0	0	0	0	
TBA	Ferguson Hall Toilets		0	0	0	0	0	
TBA	Dardanup Oval Toilets		0	0	0	0	0	
TBA	Burekup Tennis Toilets		0	0	0	0	0	0
TBA	Wellington Mills Toilets		0	0	0	0	0	0
TBA	Millbridge Toilets		0	0	0	0	0	
Sch 10 - Ref	fuse Site							0
TBA	Upgrades		0	0	0	0	0	
Sch 11 - Bul	blic Halls & Civic Centres							0
J11701	Eaton Youth Centre		0	0	0	0	0	0
J11702	Dardanup Hall		0	0	0	0	0	
J11703	Burekup Hall		0	0	0	0	0	
J11704	Ferguson Hall		0	0	0	0	0	
J11705	Waterloo Hall		0	0	0	0	0	
J11706	Dardanup Community Centre		0	0	0	0	0	0
J11707	Don Hewison Centre		0	0	0	0	0	0
J11708	CWA Hall		0	0	0	0	0	
Sch 11 - Lib	praries							0
N/A	Nil		0	0	0	0	0	
Sch 11 - Spo	orting Facilities							0
TBA	Eaton Football Club Rooms		0	0	0	0	0	0
TBA	Softball Association Club Rooms		0	0	0	0	0	0
TBA	Eaton Tennis & Basket Ball Courts & Rooms		0	0	0	0	0	0
TBA	Eaton Bowling Club		0	0	0	0	0	0
J11806	Dardanup Oval Club Rooms & Courts		0	0	0	0	0	
TBA	Burekup Tennis Courts & Rooms		0	0	0	0	0	
TBA	Dardanup Equestrian Centre		0	0	0	0	0	0
Sch 11 - Eat	ton Recreation Centre							
J11807	Upgrades		0	0	0	0	0	0
Sch 12 - De	pots							0
TBA	Dardanup Depot		0	0	0	0	0	0
TBA	Eaton Depot		0	0	0	0	0	
Sch 13 - Toi	urism							0
TBA	Millars Creek Tourist Bay		0	0	0	0	0	0
TBA	Dardanup Tourist Bay		0	0	0	0	0	
Sch 14 - Ad	ministration Centres							0
J14351	Administration Centre - Eaton		0	0	0	0	0	0
ТВА	Dardanup Office		0		0	0	0	0
								0
TOTAL			0	0	0	0	0	0
	Notes							

Notes

Nil

Appendix E

Description Description					udget Estim							
Dobs Description				J	_	iute						
Solution Salaries Pant 15% Stores Solution		PA	RKS & RES	ERVES MAI	NTENANO	E & MII	NOR EXP	ENDITUR	E			
Dobt Description												
1975 1976 1976 1977												
111200 Dardanup (Dari	Job #	Description	& Wages			Issues	Contracts	Electricity	Gas	Water	Insurance	TOTAL
111200 Dardshrup Oral				278%	15%							
111200 Dardshrup Oral												
111200 Dardomup Oval		Ovals										
	J11200	Dardanup Oval	14,500	40,265	2,140	0	30,000	7,503	0	1,926	174	96,508
Surekup Ovel 6,000 16,661 886 0 3,500 0 0 0 0 1	J11201	Eaton Oval	17,000	47,207	2,509	0	55,000	3,372	0	C	64	125,153
	J11202	Glen Huon Oval	20,000	55,538	2,952	0	45,000	10,948	0	C	0	134,438
	J11203	Burekup Oval	6,000	16,661	886	0	3,500	0	0	C	103	27,150
		Fator Townsto										
111216 Hale Street Reserve	111215		4.000	11 100	500	0	500	0	0		0	16,198
												42,484
												232,340
							,					59,388
111222 Partkridge Estate Reserves 75,000 208,268 19,241 0 8,000 2,833 0 0 1 111222 Partkridge Estate Reserves 75,000 208,268 19,241 0 8,000 2,833 0 0 0 1 111223 Sindhi Close Park 15,000 41,654 2,214 0 3,500 1,597 0 0 0 1 111224 Eaton Skate Park 5,000 13,885 738 0 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111225 Listano Park 5,000 13,885 738 0 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111225 Eaton Bowling Club Verges 1,250 3,471 184 0 250 0 0 0 0 0 1 111226 Eaton Bowling Club Verges 1,250 3,471 184 0 250 0 0 0 0 0 1 111229 Entry Statements 3,000 36,100 1,919 0 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111229 Entry Statements 3,000 8,331 443 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111230 Entry Statements 3,000 8,331 443 0 2,000 5,000 0 0 0 0 1 111230 Entry Statements 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,000 5,030 0 1,630 1 111231 Eaton Drive Islands 10,500 29,157 1,550 0 2,000 5,030 0 1,630 1 111232 Let of 60 Oid Coast Road 250 694 37 0 500 0 0 0 0 0 1 111285 Verge Mrtce - Eaton 46,000 127,737 6,789 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111286 Castlereagh Park - Millbridge 7,000 19,438 1,033 0 3,000 0 0 0 0 1 111286 Castlereagh Park - Millbridge 7,000 19,438 1,033 0 3,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111289 Ord Park - Millbridge 5,800 16,106 856 0 5,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111290 Harded Way Park - Millbridge 5,800 16,106 856 0 5,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 111290 Harded Way Park - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 1,734 0 22 111290 Torrens Loop - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 1,734 0 22 111290 Harded Way Park - Millbridge 16,000 40,439,84 2,575 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	J11219	Watson Street	20,000	55,538	2,952	0	10,000	1,871	0	C	285	90,646
111222 Parkridge Estate Reserves 75,000 208,268 19,241 0 8,000 2,833 0 0 1 111223 Sindhi Close Park 15,000 41,654 2,214 0 3,500 1,597 0 0 0 1 111225 Listiano Park 3,500 9,719 517 0 2,000 1,239 0 0 0 1 111225 Listiano Park 3,500 9,719 517 0 2,000 1,239 0 0 0 1 111225 Listiano Bowling Club Verges 1,250 3,471 1184 0 250 0 0 0 0 0 1 111226 Eaton Dowling Club Verges 1,250 3,471 1184 0 250 0 0 0 0 0 1 111227 Eaton Drive / Lavender Way Reserve 5,000 13,885 738 0 2,000 965 0 0 0 0 1 111228 Recreation Centre Surrounds 13,000 36,100 1,919 0 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111229 Entry Statements 3,000 36,100 1,919 0 4,000 0 0 0 0 1 1 11229 Entry Statements 3,000 3,331 443 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1	J11220	Lofthouse Avenue	25,000	69,423	3,690	0	7,000	3,657	0	22	242	109,033
111223 Sindhi Close Park 15,000 41,654 2,214 0 3,500 1,597 0 0 1 111224 Eaton Skate Park 5,000 13,885 738 0 1,000 0 0 0 0 1 111226 Listane Park 5,000 13,885 738 0 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111226 Listane Park 5,000 13,885 738 0 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111226 Eaton Bowling Club Verges 1,250 3,471 184 0 250 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 111228 Recreation Centre Surrounds 13,000 36,100 1,919 0 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 111228 Recreation Centre Surrounds 13,000 36,300 1,919 0 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 111229 Entry Statements 3,000 8,331 443 0 2,000 5,000 1,404 0 0 0 1 111239 List 2 Recreation Drive 4,000 11,108 590 0 500 1,404 0 0 0 1 111239 List 2 Recreation Drive 4,000 11,108 590 0 500 1,404 0 0 0 0 1 111239 List 10 Drive Islands 10,500 29,157 1,550 0 24,000 0 0 0 0 1 111238 List Drive Islands 10,500 29,157 1,550 0 24,000 0 0 0 0 1 111238 List Drive Islands 250 694 37 0 500 0 0 0 0 0 1 111238 List Close Albert Park - Millbridge 7,000 19,438 1,033 0 3,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111238 Castlereagh Park - Millbridge 7,000 19,438 1,033 0 3,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111238 Gary Engel Park - Millbridge 5,800 16,106 856 0 5,000 0 0 0 0 0 1 111239 Millars Creek West - Millbridge 5,800 16,106 856 0 5,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 111239 Millars Creek West - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 1,734 0 22 111239 Millars Creek West - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 1,734 0 22 111239 Millars Creek West - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 1,734 0 22 111239 Millars Creek West - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	J11221	Pratt Road Reserve	14,000	38,877	2,066	0	4,000	0	0	C	644	59,587
111242 Eaton Skate Park	J11222	Parkridge Estate Reserves	75,000	208,268	19,241		,	2,833	0			313,597
111225 Lustano Park 3,500 9,719 517 0 2,000 1,239 0 0 0 111226 Eaton Bowling Club Verges 1,250 3,471 184 0 250 0 0 0 0 0 0 111228 Eaton Drive / Lavender Way Reserve 5,000 31,885 738 0 2,000 965 0 0 0 0 0 0 111228 Recreation Centre Surrounds 13,000 36,100 1,919 0 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 111229 Entry Statements 3,000 8,331 443 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 111229 Entry Statements 4,000 11,108 590 0 500 1,404 0 0 0 111279 Millbridge Gardens 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 20,000 5,030 0 1,630 0 1,630 1,111231 Eaton Drive Islands 10,500 29,157 1,550 0 24,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 111228 Verge Mtce - Eaton 46,000 127,737 6,789 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 0 111286 Castlereagh Park - Millbridge 20,000 55,538 2,952 0 18,000 0 0 0 0 0 111286 Castlereagh Park - Millbridge 1,000 33,323 1,771 0 7,000 663 0 0 0 111289 Gardens Millbridge 20,000 35,538 2,952 20,000 2,7562 0 0 0 111289 Gardens Millbridge 20,000 35,538 2,952 20,000 0 0 0 0 0 111289 Gardens Millbridge 18,000 49,384 2,657 0 10,000 690 0 0 0 0 111290 Illawarra Park - Millbridge 18,000 49,384 2,657 0 10,000 690 0 0 0 0 111299 Illawarra Park - Millbridge 16,000 44,300 2,361 0 2,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 111299 Millbridge 16,000 44,300 2,361 0 2,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							,					64,917
111226 Eaton Bowling Club Verges 1,250 3,471 184 0 2,50 0 0 0 0 111227 Eaton Drive / Lavender Way Reserve 5,000 13,885 738 0 2,000 965 0 0 0 0 111228 Entereation Centre Surrounds 13,000 8,331 443 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 0 111229 Entry Statements 3,000 8,331 443 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 0 111229 Entry Statements 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 20,000 5,030 0 1,630 1 11231 Eaton Drive Islands 10,500 29,157 1,550 0 24,000 0 0 0 0 0 111238 Eaton Drive Islands 10,500 29,157 1,550 0 24,000 0 0 0 0 0 111282 Verge Mtce - Eaton 46,000 127,737 6,789 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 0 111285 Hunter Park - Millbridge 20,000 55,538 2,952 0 18,000 0 0 0 0 111286 Castereagh Park - Millbridge 12,000 33,323 1,771 0 7,000 663 0 0 0 0 111288 Gary Engel Park - Millbridge 5,800 16,106 856 5,000 0 0 0 0 111299 Ullawarra Park - Millbridge 18,000 49,984 2,657 0 10,000 690 0 0 0 111291 Hartfield Way Park - Millbridge 800 2,222 118 0 500 0 0 0 0 111294 Millars Creek East - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 1,734 0 22 111294 Millars Creek East - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 1,734 0 22 111295 Millbridge Park - Wallbridge 11,000 30,546 1,624 0 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0												20,622
111227 Eaton Drive Lavender Way Reserve 5,000 13,885 738 0 2,000 965 0 0 0 111228 Recreation Centre Surrounds 13,000 36,100 1,919 0 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 111229 Entry Statements 3,000 8,331 443 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 0 111229 Intry Statements 3,000 8,331 443 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 0 111279 Millbridge Gardens 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 20,000 5,030 0 1,630 1,11271 1,1221 Eaton Drive Islands 10,500 29,157 1,550 0 24,000 0 0 0 0 0 1,11278 Lot 60 Old Coast Road 250 694 37 0 500 0 0 0 0 0 1,11282 Verge Mtce - Eaton 46,000 127,737 6,789 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 1,11285 Hunter Park - Millbridge 20,000 55,538 2,952 0 18,000 0 0 0 0 1,11286 Castlereagh Park - Millbridge 7,000 19,438 1,033 0 3,000 0 0 0 0 1,11286 Gary Engel Park - Millbridge 12,000 33,323 1,771 0 7,000 663 0 0 0 1,11289 Gary Engel Park - Millbridge 5,800 16,106 856 0 5,000 0 0 0 0 1,11291 Hatfield Way Park - Millbridge 18,000 49,984 2,657 0 10,000 690 0 0 0 0 1,11291 Hatfield Way Park - Millbridge 18,000 49,984 2,657 0 10,000 690 0 0 0 0 1,11291 Hatfield Way Park - Millbridge 18,000 49,984 2,657 0 10,000 690 0 0 0 0 1,11293 Millars Creek Rest - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,11293 Millars Creek Rest - Millbridge 10,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							,					16,975
111228 Recreation Centre Surrounds 13,000 36,100 1,919 0 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0												5,156
111229 Entry Statements		•					,					22,587 55,018
111230 Lot 152 Recreation Drive							,					13,773
111279 Millbridge Gardens		•										17,602
111231 Eaton Drive Islands 10,500 29,157 1,550 0 24,000 0 0 0 0 111278 Lot 60 Old Coast Road 250 694 37 0 500 0 0 0 0 0 111282 Verge Mtce - Eaton 46,000 127,737 6,789 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 111285 Lunter Park - Millbridge 20,000 55,538 2,952 0 18,000 0 0 0 0 111285 Lunter Park - Millbridge 7,000 19,438 1,033 0 3,000 0 0 0 0 111287 Cadell Park - Millbridge 12,000 33,323 1,771 0 7,000 663 0 0 0 111288 Gary Engel Park - Millbridge 20,000 55,538 2,952 0 20,000 27,562 0 0 0 111289 Ord Park - Millbridge 5,800 16,106 856 0 5,000 0 0 0 0 111290 Illawarra Park - Millbridge 18,000 49,984 2,657 0 10,000 690 0 0 0 111292 Torrens Loop - Millbridge 6,500 18,050 959 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 111293 Millars Creek East - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 1,734 0 22 111294 Millars Creek West - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 1,734 0 22 111294 Millars Creek West - Millbridge 11,000 30,546 1,624 0 1,000 0 0 0 0 111297 Hazelgrove Reserve - Millbridge 11,000 30,546 1,624 0 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 111298 Primrose Vista 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0												89,597
111278							,					65,207
111285 Hunter Park - Millbridge 20,000 55,538 2,952 0 18,000 0 0 0 0 0 111286 Castlereagh Park - Millbridge 7,000 19,438 1,033 0 3,000 0 0 0 0 0 111287 Cadell Park - Millbridge 12,000 33,323 1,771 0 7,000 663 0 0 111288 Gary Engel Park - Millbridge 20,000 55,538 2,952 0 20,000 27,562 0 0 0 111289 Ord Park - Millbridge 5,800 16,106 856 0 5,000 0 0 0 0 111290 Illawarra Park - Millbridge 18,000 49,984 2,657 0 10,000 690 0 0 0 0 111291 Hatfield Way Park - Millbridge 8,000 2,222 118 0 500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	J11278	Lot 60 Old Coast Road	250	694	37	0	500	0	0	C	0	1,481
111286 Castlereagh Park - Millbridge 7,000 19,438 1,033 0 3,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	J11282	Verge Mtce - Eaton	46,000	127,737	6,789	0	2,000	0	0	C	0	182,527
111287 Cadell Park - Millbridge 12,000 33,323 1,771 0 7,000 663 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	J11285	Hunter Park - Millbridge	20,000	55,538	2,952	0	18,000	0	0	C	0	96,490
111288 Gary Engel Park - Millbridge 20,000 55,538 2,952 0 20,000 27,562 0 0 0 111289 Ord Park - Millbridge 5,800 16,106 856 0 5,000 0 0 0 0 111291 Hatfield Way Park - Millbridge 18,000 49,984 2,657 0 10,000 699 0 0 0 111291 Hatfield Way Park - Millbridge 800 2,222 118 0 500 0 0 0 0 111292 Torrens Loop - Millbridge 6,500 18,050 959 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 111293 Millars Creek East - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 1,734 0 22 111294 Millars Creek East - Millbridge 22,000 61,092 3,247 0 4,000 0 0 0 0 111295 Millbridge Verges 58,000 161,060 8,560 0 11,000 0 0 0 0 111296 Millbridge Verges 11,000 30,546 1,624 0 1,000 0 0 0 0 111297 Hazelgrove Reserve - Millbridge 11,000 27,769 1,476 0 5,000 0 0 0 0 111298 Primrose Vista 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 111299 Beaufort Loop 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 111326 Glen Huon Playground - Eaton 6,000 16,661 886 0 2,500 0 0 0 0 111327 Eaton Community Library Gardens 3,000 8,331 443 0 5,000 1,734 0 266 111242 Skate Park - Burekup 500 1,388 74 0 250 0 0 0 111283 Verge Mtce - Burekup 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 1,500 0 0 0 111250 Dardanup Office - Gardens 5,000 13,885 738 0 8,000 0 0 0 111250 Skate Park - Burekup 5,000 18,855 738 0 8,000 0 0 0 111250 Skate Park - Burekup 500 1,885 738 0 8,000 0 0 0 111250 Skate Park - Burekup 5,000 13,885 738 0 8,000 0 0 0 111250 Skate Park - Burekup 5,000 18,855 738 0 8,000 0 0 0 111251 Eustace Fowler Park 5,000 18,855 738 0 8,000 0 0 0 111253 Skate Park - Burdanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 111253 Skate Park - Burdanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 111253 Skate Park - Burdanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 0 111253 Skate Park - Burdanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 0 0 111251 Ska	J11286	Castlereagh Park - Millbridge	7,000	19,438		0	3,000	0	0	C		30,471
111289 Ord Park - Millbridge 5,800 16,106 856 0 5,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							,					54,934
111290 Illawarra Park - Millbridge 18,000 49,984 2,657 0 10,000 690 0 0 0 111291 Hatfield Way Park - Millbridge 800 2,222 118 0 500 0 0 0 0 0 111292 Torrens Loop - Millbridge 6,500 18,050 959 0 2,000 0 0 0 0 0 111293 Millars Creek East - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 1,734 0 22 111294 Millars Creek West - Millbridge 22,000 61,092 3,247 0 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 111295 Millbridge Verges 58,000 161,060 8,560 0 11,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 111296 Ducan Loop Reserve - Millbridge 11,000 30,546 1,624 0 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 111297 Hazelgrove Reserve - Millbridge 10,000 27,769 1,476 0 5,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 111298 Primrose Vista 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							,					126,051
Hatfield Way Park - Millbridge		ŭ										27,762
111292 Torrens Loop - Millbridge		•					,					81,331 3,640
111293 Millars Creek East - Millbridge 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 2,500 1,734 0 22 111294 Millars Creek West - Millbridge 22,000 61,092 3,247 0 4,000 0 0 0 111295 Millbridge Verges 58,000 161,060 8,560 0 11,000 0 0 0 111296 Ducan Loop Reserve - Millbridge 11,000 30,546 1,624 0 1,000 0 0 0 111297 Hazelgrove Reserve - Millbridge 10,000 27,769 1,476 0 5,000 0 0 0 111298 Primrose Vista 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 111299 Beaufort Loop 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 111290 Beaufort Loop 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 111326 Glen Huon Playground - Eaton 6,000 16,661 886 0 2,500 0 0 0 111327 Eaton Community Library Gardens 3,000 8,331 443 0 250 0 0 0 111240 Burekup Reserve 15,000 41,654 2,214 0 17,500 0 0 0 111241 McCaughan Park 3,000 8,331 443 0 5,000 1,734 0 266 111242 Skate Park - Burekup 500 1,388 74 0 250 0 0 0 111283 Verge Mtce - Burekup 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 1,500 0 0 0 111250 Dardanup Office - Gardens 5,000 13,885 738 0 3,673 0 0 0 0 111251 Eustace Fowler Park 5,000 13,885 738 0 8,000 0 0 1,529 111252 Carramar Park 6,500 18,050 959 0 5,500 0 0 0 111253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 111253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 111253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 111253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 111253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 111254 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 0 111253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 0 111264 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 0 111265 Skate Park - Dardanup												27,509
111294 Millars Creek West - Millbridge 22,000 61,092 3,247 0 4,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 111295 Millbridge Verges 58,000 161,060 8,560 0 11,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		, .					,					67,092
111295 Millbridge Verges 58,000 161,060 8,560 0 11,000 0 0 0 0 111296 Ducan Loop Reserve - Millbridge 11,000 30,546 1,624 0 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		•					,					90,339
111297 Hazelgrove Reserve - Millbridge 10,000 27,769 1,476 0 5,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	J11295					0	11,000	0	0	C	0	238,620
J11298 Primrose Vista 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	J11296	Ducan Loop Reserve - Millbridge	11,000	30,546	1,624	0	1,000	0	0	C	0	44,169
Jil Jil	J11297	Hazelgrove Reserve - Millbridge	10,000	27,769	1,476	0	5,000	0	0	C	0	44,245
J11326 Glen Huon Playground - Eaton 6,000 16,661 886 0 2,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	J11298	Primrose Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0
Burekup		·										0
Burekup J11240 Burekup Reserve 15,000 41,654 2,214 0 17,500 0 0 0 0 0 1 0												26,047
J11240 Burekup Reserve 15,000 41,654 2,214 0 17,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	J11327	Eaton Community Library Gardens	3,000	8,331	443	0	250	0	0	C	0	12,023
J11240 Burekup Reserve 15,000 41,654 2,214 0 17,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		Rurekun										
J11241 McCaughan Park 3,000 8,331 443 0 5,000 1,734 0 266 J11242 Skate Park - Burekup 500 1,388 74 0 250 0 0 0 J11283 Verge Mtce - Burekup 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 1,500 0 0 0 Dardanup J11250 Dardanup Office - Gardens 5,000 13,885 738 0 3,673 0 0 0 J11251 Eustace Fowler Park 5,000 13,885 738 0 8,000 0 0 1,529 J11252 Carramar Park 6,500 18,050 959 0 5,500 0 0 0 J11253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 0 J11253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 0 J11254 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J11255 J	111240	·	15 000	41 654	2 214	n	17 500	n	n	r	0	76,367
J11242 Skate Park - Burekup 500 1,388 74 0 250 0 0 0 0 1 J11283 Verge Mtce - Burekup 16,000 44,430 2,361 0 1,500 0 0 0 0												18,773
Dardanup Dardanup Office - Gardens 5,000 13,885 738 0 8,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0												2,404
Dardanup J11250 Dardanup Office - Gardens 5,000 13,885 738 0 3,673 0 0 0 J11251 Eustace Fowler Park 5,000 13,885 738 0 8,000 0 0 1,529 J11252 Carramar Park 6,500 18,050 959 0 5,500 0 0 0 0 J11253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 0												64,292
J11250 Dardanup Office - Gardens 5,000 13,885 738 0 3,673 0 0 0 J11251 Eustace Fowler Park 5,000 13,885 738 0 8,000 0 0 1,529 J11252 Carramar Park 6,500 18,050 959 0 5,500 0 0 0 0 J11253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 0												
J11251 Eustace Fowler Park 5,000 13,885 738 0 8,000 0 0 1,529 J11252 Carramar Park 6,500 18,050 959 0 5,500 0 0 0 0 0 J11253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 0		Dardanup										
J11252 Carramar Park 6,500 18,050 959 0 5,500 0 0 0 0 J11253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0 0												23,295
J11253 Skate Park - Dardanup 500 1,388 74 0 500 0 0 0												29,152
							,					31,475
JIII DON NEWISON CENTRE GARGENS 300 833 44 0 250 0 0												2,667
J11255 Dardanup Verges 20,000 55,538 2,952 0 8,000 0 0 0												1,427 86,490
J11255 Dardanup Verges 20,000 55,538 2,952 0 8,000 0 0 0 J11284 Verge Mtce - Dardanup 11,000 30,546 1,624 0 500 0 0 0												43,669
2225. Telegalitate Baldaliap 21,000 30,340 1,024 0 300 0 0 0	711204	To go Mice Dardanap	11,000	30,340	1,024	U	300	U	Ü	·	. 0	73,009

Appendix E - Continued

			В	udget Estim	ate						
				2022/23							
	PAR	KS & RES	ERVES MAI	NTENANC	E & MII	NOR EXP	ENDITUR	E			
						Materials					
		Salaries			Stores	&	Utilities	Utilities	Utilities		
Job #	Description	& Wages	Overheads	Plant	Issues	Contracts	Electricity	Gas	Water	Insurance	TOTAL
			278%	15%							
	Rural										
J11265	Gnomesville	7,000	19,438	1,033	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	29,971
		,	.,	,		,					
	Sundry										
J11270	Islands / Roundabouts	1,000	2,777	148	0	1,000	965	0	168	0	6,058
J11271	Drainage Reseves	3,000	8,331	443	0	7,500	0	0	4,097	0	23,370
J11272	Verge Maintenance	1,500	4,165	221	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	6,887
J11273	Tree Pruning (Glen Huon London Plan tre	500	1,388	74	0	37,800	0	0	0	0	39,762
J11274	Sundry	500	1,388	74	0	5,000	0	0	421	277	7,661
J11275	Storm Damage	10,000	27,769	1,476	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	40,245
J11276	Plant Nursery (Refuse Site)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J11277	Vandalism - Parks & Gardens	1,000	2,777	148	0	250	0	0	0	0	4,174
J11280	Paths / Drains	7,970	21,206	737	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,913
J11281	Graffiti Removal	604	1,674	89	0	500	0	0	0	0	2,867
											0
TOTAL		722,974	2,006,700	114,438	0	451,223	80,948	0	20,207	7,145	3,403,635

Appendix F

Budget Estimate 2022/23 **PARKS & RESERVES UPGRADES EXPENDITURE** Salaries & Job # Description Notes Wages Overheads Plant Stores Issues Services TOTAL 278% Ovals TBD Dardanup Oval J11301 Eaton Oval TBD Glen Huon Oval TBD Burekup Oval **Eaton Townsite** TBD Eaton Administration Centre Gardens J11311 Hale Street Reserve J11312 Eaton Foreshore J11313 Millard Street J11314 Watson Street TRD Lofthouse Avenue O O Ω O TBD Pratt Road Reserve J11304 Parkridge Estate Reserves J11315 Sindhi Close Park J11319 Ω Ω O Eaton Skate Park J11320 Lusitano Park TBD Eaton Bowling Club Verges TBD Eaton Drive / Lavender Way Reserve J11323 Eaton Town Centre TBD **Recreation Centre Surrounds** J11325 Collie River Banks J11305 Glen Huon Burekup J11303 Dardanup Reserves TBD McCaughan Park TBD Skate Park - Burekup Dardanup TBD Dardanup Office - Gardens TBD Eustace Fowler Park O TBD Carramar Park TBD Skate Park - Dardanup J11302 Gnomesville Sundry TBD Verges & Islands

Notes

TOTAL

N/A

Appendix G

			DEPRECIATION		
Account				Description	2022/23
Normalian					Budget
Number					Estimate \$
					•
04 1 1999	Schedule 4 - Members of 0	Council			
	Existing Assets				(
	Forecast Adjustments				
05 1 1999	Schedule 5 - Fire Fighting				
	Existing Assets Existing Assets	Buildings Vehicles			62,259 84,928
	Right of Use Assets	ROU Vehicles			64,926
	Forecast Adjustments				(
					147,187
05 1 3999	Cahadula E Dangar Camir				
05 1 5999	Schedule 5 - Ranger Service Existing Assets	es			C
	Forecast Adjustments				
					C
07.4.4000	61.11.7.16.11.11				
07 1 1999	Schedule 7 - Infant Health Existing Assets	Buildings			47,302
	Forecast Adjustments	bullulligo			47,502
	-				47,302
07 1 4999	Schedule 7 - Health Admir Existing Assets	Furniture			2,437
	Existing Assets	Plant & Equipment			825
	Forecast Adjustments	4.1			C
					3,262
07 1 5999	Schedule 7 - Pest Control				
07 1 3555	Existing Assets				C
	Forecast Adjustments				0
					0
08 1 4999	Schedule 8 - Education				
00 1 4555	Existing Assets	Buildings			C
	Forecast Adjustments	J			C
					C
08 1 7999	Schedule 8 - Other Welfar	<u> </u>			
00 1 7555	Existing Assets	5			C
	Forecast Adjustments				C
					0
10 1 1999	Schedule 10 - Sanitation /	Pafusa Sita			
10 1 1555	Existing Assets	Plant & Equipment			39,875
	Right of Use Assets	Leased Land			C
	Forecast Adjustments				0
					39,875
10 1 6999	Schedule 10 - Town Plann	ing			
	Existing Assets				C
	Forecast Adjustments				0
					C
	Schedule 10 - Other Comn	nunity Amenities			
10 1 7999	Existing Assets	Buildings			22,217
	Forecast Adjustments				22.247
					22,217
11 1 1999	Schedule 11 - Public Halls				
	Existing Assets	Buildings			174,235
	Existing Assets	Furniture			616
	Forecast Adjustments				174,851
					174,001
11 1 3999	Schedule 11 - Parks & Res				
	Existing Assets	Buildings			414,847
	Existing Assets Existing Assets	Parks Plant & Equipment			248,114 4,850
	Forecast Adjustments	i wiit & Equipilient			4,650
	.,				667,811

Appendix G

		DEPRECIATION		
Account			Description	2022/23
				Budget
Number				Estimate
				\$
11 1 4999	Schedule 11 - Recreation	n Centre		
	Existing Assets	Buildings		332,500
	Existing Assets	Furniture		43,267
	Right of Use Assets	ROU Furniture & Equipment		39,869
	Forecast Adjustments			0
				415,636
11 1 6999	Schedule 11 - Library - E	aton		
	Existing Assets	Buildings		29,575
	Existing Assets	Furniture		4,756
	Forecast Adjustments			0
				34,331
11 1 7999	Schedule 11 - Library - D	Pardanup		
	Existing Assets			0
	Forecast Adjustments			0
				0
12 1 1999	Cabadala 42 Baada			
12 1 1999	Schedule 12 - Roads Existing Assets	Roads		2,801,302
	Existing Assets	Footpaths		230,235
	Existing Assets	Drainage		349,793
	Existing Assets	Buildings		101,866
	Existing Assets	Bridges		451,026
	Existing Assets	Plant & Equipment		7,182
	Forecast Adjustments			3,941,403
				3,541,403
13 1 2999	Schedule 13 - Tourism			
	Existing Assets			0
	Forecast Adjustments			0
				0
13 1 3999	Schedule 13 - Building C	ontrol		
	Existing Assets			0
	Forecast Adjustments			0
				0
14 1 2999	Schedule 14 - Administr	ation Overheads		
14 1 2333	Existing Assets	Buildings		131,572
	Existing Assets	Furniture		25,413
	Right of Use Assets	ROU Furniture & Equipment		62,075
	Right of Use Assets	ROU Buildings		0
	Forecast Adjustments			0
				219,060
14 1 4599	Schedule 14 - Public Wo	rks Overheads		
	Existing Assets	Furniture		1,198
	Forecast Adjustments			0
				1,198
PLANT	Schedule 14 - Plant			
. 25111	Existing Assets	Vehicles		303,836
	Forecast Adjustments			0
				303,836
	TOTAL			6.047.000
	TOTAL			6,017,969

Appendix - H

			Appendix - H Budget Estimate			
			2022/23 DISPOSAL OF ASSETS			
Account		Description			2022/23	
Number			Notes	Sale Price	Written Down Programme Value	rofit (Loss) on Disposal
				\$	\$	\$
05 4 1002	Schodulo 5	- Fire Prevention				
03 4 1002	Vehicle	BFB Unit		0	0	0
				0		0
05 4 2002	Cabadula F	Pangar Caminas				
05 4 3002	Vehicle	- Ranger Services Senior Ranger 1	DA8222	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Ranger 2	DA9287	0	0	0
				0	0	0
07 4 4001	Schedule 7	- Health Administration				
07 4 4001	Vehicle	Principal EHO	DA 9605	0	0	0
				0	0	0
08 4 7002	۵ ماریام مام	Community Somilars				
08 4 7002	Vehicle	- Community Services Manager Place & Community Engage.	Was 1CUW501 now DA997	0	0	0
		,,		0		0
40.4						
10 4 6001	Schedule 1 Vehicle	0 - Town Planning Dir Sustain Development	DA10408	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Manager Development Serivces	DA10408	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Princ SPO	DA329	0		0
				0	0	0
11 4 3004	Schedule 1	1 - Parks & Reserves				
	Vehicle	P&G Supervisor	DA005	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Works Ute - 2014 Colorado Single Cab	DA 996 (Was: DA9279)	0	0	0
	Vehicle Vehicle	Works Uto Tippor Chassis	DA 993 (Was: DA9406) Was DA9136 now DA995	12,500	12,690 0	(190) 0
	Vehicle	Works Ute - Tipper Chassis Works Ute - Cab Chassis	DA648	12,500	10,370	2,130
	Vehicle	Works Ute - Cab Chassis	Was DA10214 now DA994	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Quad Bike - Honda	DA8979	0		0
	Vehicle Vehicle	Tractor - 2012 New Holland T5040 Ride-on Mower	DA9781 DA9429 P070C	0	0	0
	Trailer	Ride-on Mower Trailer - 2012	DA9429 SV024	0		0
	Vehicle	Tip Truck - 2014 Hino FD1124 500 Series	DA9219	0	0	0
	Trailer	Trailer Trailer	7WN233	0	0	0
	Trailer Trailer	Trailer	1TGD610 1TFN139	0	0	0
	Vehicle	3 t Truck - 2015 Hino 300 Series 717	DA 9581	0	0	0
	Trailer	Trailer	1TJU113	0	0	0
	Vehicle	3 t Truck	DA9581	25,000	23,060	1,940
				23,000	23,000	1,540
11 4 4005	Schedule 1	1 - Recreation Centre				
	Vehicle	Manager	DA 563	0	0	0
				0	0	
12 4 2001	Schedule 1	2 - Transport				
	Vehicle	Fuel Ute	DA8200	0		0
	Vehicle Vehicle	Works Ute Works Ute - Maintenance	DA588 Was DA8514 now DA988	0		0
	Trailer	Trailer	1TBF066	0		0
	Vehicle	Tray Top Truck - 2012 Hino 300 Series	DA8457	0	-	0
	Vehicle	Grader - 2013 Caterpillar 12M	DA698	0	0	0
	Vehicle Vehicle	Grader - 2011 John Deere 670GP Loader	DA774 DA873	0	-	0
	Vehicle	Tip Truck	DA325	0	0	0
	Trailer	Trailer	1TMX103	0		0
	Vehicle	Tip Truck	DA628	0		0
	Trailer Vehicle	Trailer (Signs) Tip Truck - 2010 Mitsubsihi Fuso	1TCK914 DA 9513	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Tractor - 2012 New Holland T5060	DA2833	0	0	0
	Trailer	Trailer	DA 4311	0	0	0
	Trailer	Trailer - Mobile Speed Trailer	DA 4811	0	0	0
	Slip On Excavator	Water Tank - Truck Mounted Excavator - 2 tonne	N/A Was DA10440 now DA987	0	0	0
				0		0
		2 Puilding Control				
13 4 2003	Vehicle	3 - Building Control Principal Building Surveyor	DA8673	0	0	0

Appendix - H

			Appendix - 11			
			Budget Estimate			
			2022/23			
			DISPOSAL OF ASSETS			
14 4 2003	Schedule 1	4 - Administration Overheads				
	Vehicle	CEO	ODA	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Director C&CS	DA10181	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Manager Development Services	DA004	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Manager IS	DA 9668	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Manager G&HR	008DA	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Manager CS	DA563	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Manager Financial Services	DA0	0	0	0
	Land	Lot 220 Charterhouse St		0	0	0
	Land	Reserve 39158		0	0	0
	Land	Lot 500 to Citygate & Admin Building		5,000,000	2,059,754	2,940,246
				5,000,000	2,059,754	2,940,246
14 4 4003	Cabadula 1	4 - Public Works Overheads				
14 4 4003	Vehicle	Director D&DS	DA017	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Manager Operations	DA017 DA1314	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Princ Works Supervisor	DA613 (Was: DA8170)	0	0	0
	Vehicle	ETO	DA015 (Was. DA0170)	0	0	0
	Vehicle	ETO 4	NEW	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Manager - Assets	DA9295	0	0	0
	Vehicle	ECO	DA9376	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Devel Engineer	DA429	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Manager Assets	DA955	0	0	0
	Vehicle	Maintenance Coordinator	DA10091	0	0	0
				0	0	0
	TOTAL			5,025,000	2,082,814	2,942,186

Appendix - I

		744	endix - i		
		INS	JRANCE		
				2022/23	
Account		Cost	Element	Budget	
Number		Centre	Туре	Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$,
	INSURANCE				
14 1 2006	Insurance - Administration Overheads				
	Public Liability Insurance			65,325	
	Business Interruption			0	
	Councillors & Officers Liability			10,630	
	Personal Accident			666	
	Fidelity / Fraud			687	
	Marine Cargo			321	
	Casual Hire			0	
	Loss of Gross Revenue			4,516	
	Sundry Additions			1,225	
	General Property			240	
	Misc Structures & Equipment			2,411	
	Cyber Liability			3,210	
	Travel			1,119	
	Crime			1,498	
	Library Books			2,040	
				93,889	
14 1 2040	Insurance - Workers Compensation - Administration Overheads				
	Workers Compensation	1.60%	of Total Payroll & Superannuation	181,235	
				101 225	
				181,235	
	Insurance - Bushfire				
J05018	Bushfire Brigade Insurance	026	3001	45,487	
102019	Dustiffe Drigade Ilisurance	020	3001	45,487	
				45,487	1
				45,467	

Appendix - I

			URANCE		
		IINS	UKANCE	2000/00	
				2022/23	_
Account		Cost	Element	Budget	
Number		Centre	Туре	Estimate	Sundry Notes
				\$	
	Insurance - Property & Buildings				
107004	Sch 7 - Health Administration	200	2001	2.0	24
J07001	Eaton Family Centre	300	3001	3,8	
	Sch 8 - Senior Citizens Centres				
J08001	Eaton Senior Citizens Centre	300	3001		Moved to Sch 11 - Library Sanford Way
300001	Editori Schiol Citizens Centre	300	3001		livioved to sen II Eistary Samora way
	Sch 10 - Refuse Sites				
J10201	Banksia Road Refuse Site	300	3001	2	57
J10203	Recycling Facility	300	3001		0
	Sch 10 - Public Conveniences				
J10001	Eaton Foreshore Toilets	300	3001	2	74
J10002	Watson St Toilets	300	3001		0
J10003	Eaton Tennis Toilets	300	3001		0
J10004	Ferguson Hall Toilets	300	3001		0
J10005	Dardanup Oval Toilets	300	3001	2	25
J10006	Burekup Tennis Toilets	300	3001		0
J10007	Wellington Mills Toilets	300	3001	1	11
J10008	Millbridge Toilets	300	3001		0
J10009	Don Hewison Centre Toilets	300	3001	1	35
J10020	Vandalism - Public Conveniences	300	3001		0
	Sch 11 - Public Halls & Civic Centres				
J11001	Eaton Hall	300	3001	2,3	
J11002	Dardanup Hall	300	3001	4,2	
J11003	Burekup Hall	300	3001	3,3	
J11004	Ferguson Hall	300	3001	1,6	
J11005	Waterloo Hall	300	3001	1,4	
J11006	Dardanup Community Centre	300	3001	1,8	
J11007	Don Hewison Centre	300	3001		59
J11008	CWA Hall	300	3001	5.	31
J11015 J11016	Vandalism - Halls Graffiti Removal	300 300	3001 3001		0
J11016 J11017		300	3001		
11101/	Former Eaton Depot Building (Leased)	300	3001	5.	49

Appendix - I

			Jenuix - I		
		INS	URANCE		
				2022/23	
Account		Cost	Element	Budget	
Number		Centre	Type	Estimate	Sundry Notes
			/ F	\$, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
				·	
	Sch 11 - Libraries				
J11655	Eaton Community Library (Sanford Way)	300	3001	2,351	Reallocated from J08001
NEW	Eaton Community Library (New Admin Building)	300	3001	,	
	, , , ,				
	Sch 11 - Sporting Facilities				
J11050	Eaton Oval Club Rooms	300	3001	1,548	1
J11051	Softball Association Club Rooms	300	3001	5,072	
J11052	Eaton Tennis & Basket Ball Courts & Rooms	300	3001	902	
J11053	Eaton Bowling Club	300	3001	7,129	
J11054	Dardanup Oval Club Rooms	300	3001	2,963	
J11055	Burekup Tennis Courts & Rooms	300	3001	504	
J11056	Dardanup Equestrian Centre	300	3001	1,807	
J11057	Glen Huon Club Room - Football	300	3001	5,076	
J11058	Glen Huon Change Rooms - Football	300	3001	3,886	
311030	dien ruon enunge nooms i ootsun	300	3001	3,300	
	Sch 11 - Recreation Centres				
J11405	Eaton Recreation Centre	063	3001	26,989	
	Sch 11 - Parks & Reserves				
J11200	Dardanup Oval	300	3001	174	
J11201	Eaton Oval	300	3001	64	
J11202	Glen Huon Oval	300	3001	O	
J11203	Burekup Oval	300	3001	103	
J11217	Eaton Foreshore	300	3001	2,897	
J11218	Millard Street	300	3001	21	
J11219	Watson Street	300	3001	285	
J11213	Lofthouse Avenue	300	3001	242	
J11221	Pratt Road Reserve	300	3001	644	
J11222	Parkridge Estate Reserves	300	3001	255	
J11223	Sindhi Close Park	300	3001	233	
J11224	Eaton Skate Park	300	3001	954	
J11279	Millbridge Gardens	300	3001	145	
J11273	Cadel Park - Millbridge	300	3001	177	
J11297 J11293	Millars Creek East - Millbridge	300	3001	44	
J11293 J11242	Skate Park - Burekup	300	3001	192	
J11242 J11252	Carramar Park	300	3001	466	
J11252 J11253	Don Hewison Centre Gardens	300	3001	205	
J11253 J11274	Sundry	300	3001	203	
J112/4	Sundry	300	2001	277	
					1

Appendix - I

	INSURANCE							
				2022/23				
Account		Cost	Element	Budget				
Number		Centre	Туре	Estimate	Sundry Notes			
				\$				
	Sch 12 - Depots							
12 1 1009	Bridge Insurance			59,963				
	Sch 12 - Depots							
J12001	Dardanup Depot	300	3001	0				
J12002	Eaton Depot	300	3001	0				
J12004	Dardanup Depot - Martin Pelusey	300	3001	6,451				
	Sch 13 - Tourism							
J13001	Millars Creek Tourist Bay	300	3001	130				
J13002	Dardanup Tourist Bay	300	3001	97				
	Sch 14 - Administration Centres							
J14301	Administration Centre - Eaton	300	3001	10,050				
J14302	Dardanup Office	300	3001	3,136				
				166,823				

Appendix - I

					venuix - i		
				INS	URANCE		
						2022/23	
Account				Cost	Element	Budget	
Number				Centre	Туре	Estimate	Sundry Notes
		Walstalaa				\$	
	Insurance	- Vehicles					
	Sch 5 - Anii	mal Control					
P012A	DA8222	Compliance	Senior Ranger 1	001	3024	420	
P017A	DA9287	Compliance	Ranger 2	001	3024	239	
. 02///	57.5257	compliance	nunger 2	001	302.	253	
	Sch 7 - Hea	Ith Administration					
P021A	DA 9605	Compliance	PEHO	001	3024	326	
		nmunity Development					
P015A	DA997	Compliance	MP&CE	001	3024	349	Was: 1CUW501
P031A	DA10408	wn Planning Compliance	DSD	001	3024	493	
P031A P023A	DA 10408 DA 329	Compliance	PPO	001	3024	334	
P003A	DA 004	Executive	MDS	001	3024	434	
1003A	DA 004	LACCULIVE	WIDS	001	3024	434	
	Sch 11 - Re	creation Centre					
P027A	DA 563	Executive	MRC	001	3024	367	
	Sch 13 - Bu	ilding Control					
P014A	DA 8763	Compliance	PBS	001	3024	416	
D004.4	O DA	ministration Overhead		001	3024	602	
P001A P007A	DA10181	Executive	CEO DCEO	001	3024	692 597	
P007A P022A	DA 10181 DA 9668	Compliance	MIS	001	3024	434	
P022A P026A	008DA	Compliance	MG&HR	001	3024	469	
P029A	DA0	Compliance	MFS	001	3024	366	
10237	2710	compliance	WII 3	001	3024	300	
	Sch 14 - Pu	blic Works Overheads	- Vehicles				
P008A	DA 017	Executive	DI	001	3024	600	
P002A	DA 955	Compliance	M Operations	001	3024	444	
P004A	DA 1314	Compliance	MIPD	001	3024	435	
P010A	DA 613	Compliance	PWS	001	3024	484	Was: DA8170
P011A	DA 005	Compliance	PP&ES	001	3024	370	
P020A	DA9376	Compliance	Dev Engin	001	3024	370	
P024A	DA 429	Compliance	Project Engin	001	3024	340	
P028A	DA 10091	Compliance	Manager Assets	001	3024	377	

Appendix - I

				Denaix - I		
	1		INS	URANCE	2000/00	1
					2022/23	4
Account			Cost	Element	Budget	
Number			Centre	Туре	Estimate	Sundry Notes
					\$	
		blic Works Overheads - Sundry Plant				
P050A	N/A	Sundry Plant & Trailers	001	3024	6,64	4
	Insurance -	Vehicles				
	Allocated t	o Schedules				
	Parks & Ga	rdens				
P073A	DA 994	Ute	001	3024	35.	3 Was: DA10214
P059A	DA 9781	Tractor - Eaton	001	3024	55	7
P064A	DA 996	Ute	001	3024	24	6 Was: DA9279
P066A	DA 8979	Quad Bike TRX500	001	3024	7.	3
P067A	DA 9219	Truck	001	3024	58	8
P068A	DA 993	Ute	001	3024	22	5 Was: DA9406
P069A	DA 995	Ute	001	3024	39	8 Was: DA9136
P070A	DA 9429	Ride on Mower	001	3024	37	6
P071A	DA 9581	Truck	001	3024	50.	2
P072A	DA 648	Ute	001	3024	18	6
TBD	New	3t Truck	001	3024		0
	Transport					
P053A	DA 988	Maintenance Storeperson	001	3024		Was: DA8514
P051A	DA 8200	Ute	001	3024	35.	5
P052A	DA 588	Ute	001	3024	38.	
P054A	DA 9774	Grader	001	3024	1,95	
P055A	DA 698	Grader	001	3024	2,02	5
P056A	DA 873	Loader	001	3024	1,81	4
P057A	DA 628	Truck Water Tank (Asset 01945) sits on '	001	3024	1,04	
P058A	DA 325	Truck	001	3024	91	7
P062A	DA 8457	Maintenance Truck	001	3024	98	1
P065A	DA 9513	Maintenance Truck	001	3024	1,65	
P074A	DA 987	Mini Excavator	001	3024	56	9 Was: DA10440
P075A	DA 2833	Backhoe Loader	001	3024	1,81	4
TBD	New	Road Sweeper	001	3024		0
					33,40	0

Appendix J

	STAFF TRAINING				
Account	Description	2022/23			
		Budget			
Number		Estimate			
		\$			
05 1 3011	Schedule 5 - Ranger Services	5,294			
07 1 4010	Schedule 7 - Health Administration	2,461			
08 1 7008	Schedule 8 - Community Services	5,371			
10 1 6013	Schedule 10 - Town Planning	11,974			
11 1 4011	Schedule 11 - Recreation Centre - Administration	5,802			
11 1 6010	Schedule 11 - Library - Eaton	3,702			
13 1 3013	Schedule 13 - Building Services	2,151			
14 1 2039	Schedule 14 - Administration Overheads - Executive	4,225			
14 1 2038	Schedule 14 - Administration Overheads - Corporate & Governance	42,163			
14 1 4017	Schedule 14 - Public Works - Administration	22,729			
J14400	Schedule 14 - Public Works - Works	56,751			
	TOTAL	162,622			

Appendix K

	ACCOMMODATION / TRAVEL	
Account	Description	2022/23
		Budget
Number		Estimate
		\$
05 1 3012	Schedule 5 - Ranger Services	1,041
07 1 4009	Schedule 7 - Health Administration	473
08 1 7012	Schedule 8 - Community Services	1,057
10 1 6014	Schedule 10 - Town Planning	2,263
11 1 4035	Schedule 11 - Recreation Centre	1,244
11 1 6011	Schedule 11 - Library Services	789
13 1 3014	Schedule 13 - Building Services	394
14 1 2019	Schedule 14 - Administration Overheads - Executive	906
14 1 2041	Schedule 14 - Administration Overheads - Corporate & Governance	8,161
14 1 4016	Schedule 14 - Public Works Administration	4,075
	TOTAL	20,403

	Appendix L STAFF UNIFORMS					
Account	Description		Full Time Equivalent Employees	\$ / FTE	2022/23 Budget Estimate	
Humber			Linployees	77112	\$	
05 1 3006	Schedule 5 - Ranger Service Annual Allowance	2022/23	4.60	\$354	1,628	
					1,628	
07.1.401.4	Schedule 7 - Health Admini	*****				
07 1 4014	Annual Allowance	2022/23	2.00	\$354	708	
					708	
					708	
08 1 7007	Schedule 8 - Community Se Annual Allowance		F 20	¢254	1 976	
	Alliudi Allowalice	2022/23	5.30	\$354	1,876	
					1,876	
10 1 6010	Schedule 10 - Town Plannir	ıg				
	Annual Allowance	2022/23	8.00	\$354	2,832	
					2,832	
11 1 4012	Schedule 11 - Recreation Co	ntra - Administr	ation			
11 1 4012	Annual Allowance	2022/23	13.38	\$354	4,736	
					4,736	
					4,730	
11 1 6009	Schedule 11 - Library - Eato Annual Allowance	n 2022/23	4.00	\$354	1,416	
	, da. , d	2022/20		400 .		
					1,416	
13 1 3010	Schedule 13 - Building Serv					
	Annual Allowance	2022/23	1.50	\$354	531	
					531	
14 1 2016	Schedule 14 - Administration	on Overheads				
	Annual Allowance	2022/23	37.80	\$354	13,379	
					13,379	
141 4044	Cabadala 44 B EP 19	A .d !				
14 1 4011	Schedule 14 - Public Works Annual Allowance	- Administration 2022/23	14.69	\$177	2,600	
					3.000	
					2,600	
	TOTAL				30.704	
	TOTAL				29,704	

	WAGES (including Superannuation)	2022/23		
	20	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
	Employees	Budget Estimate	Sundry Notes	
	FTE	\$	_	
EXECUTIVE				
EVECUTIVE	2.22	247 776		
EXECUTIVE	2.80	347,776		
CORPORATE & GOVERNANCE SERVICES				
CORPORATE & GOVERNANCE SERVICES	35.00	3,519,195		
INFRASTRUCTURE SERVICES				
INFRASTRUCTURE SERVICES	43.69	3,842,448		
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT SERVICES				
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT SERVICES	38.78	3,626,858		
SOSTAINABLE DEVELOTIVILIAT SERVICES	36.76	3,020,030		



End of Document

Administration Centre – Eaton 1 Council Drive | PO Box 7016 EATON WA 6232 Tel: 9724 0000 | Fax: 9724 0091 records@dardanup.wa.gov.au www.dardanup.wa.gov.au